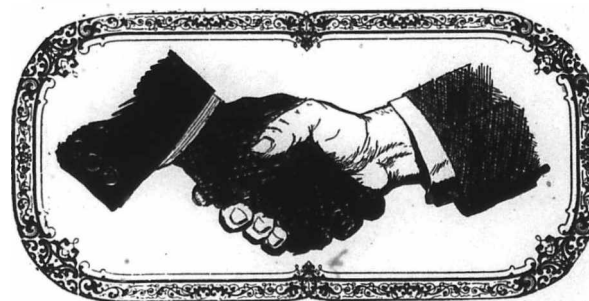


OFFICIAL JOURNAL

OF THE

**National Baptist Convention of America
And Auxiliaries**

"IN FELLOWSHIP WITH ALL MANKIND"



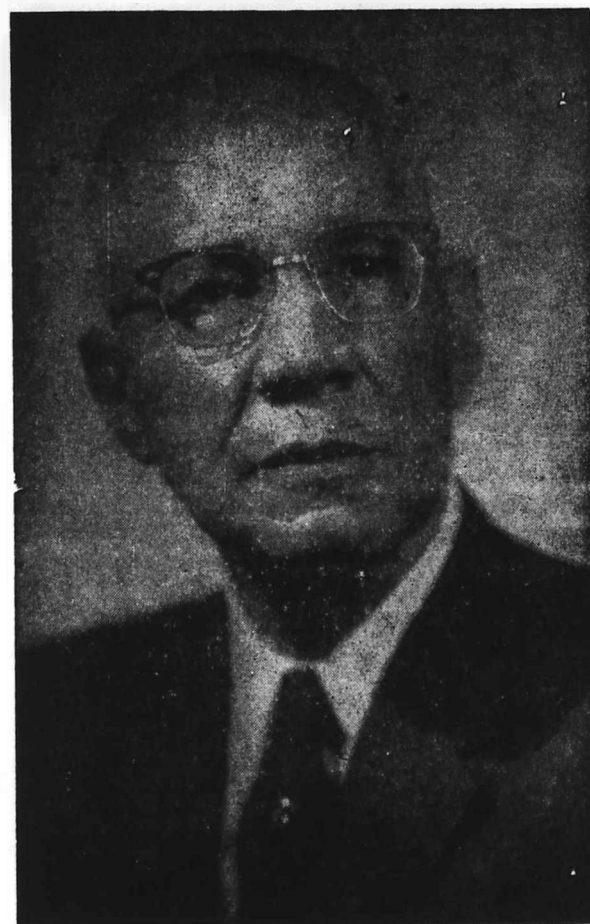
*But if we walk in the light, as He is in the light, we
have fellowship one with another, and the blood of Jesus
Christ His Son cleanseth us from all sin —*

1 John 1:7.

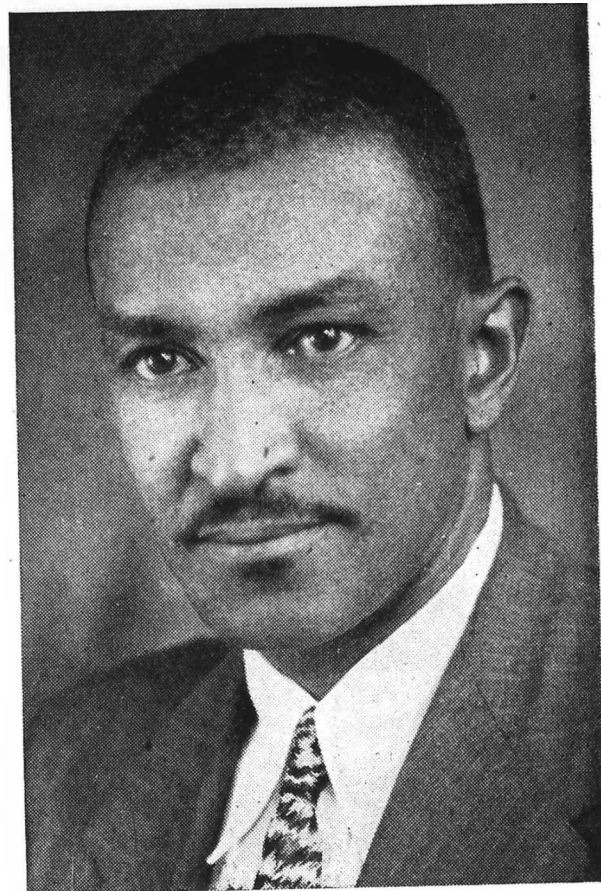
HELD IN

Detroit, Michigan

SEPTEMBER 10-14, 1958



Dr. C. D. Peltaway, B.S., M.A., D. D.
President National Baptist Convention of America



REV. G. G. DANIELS
Secretary



REV. A. A. LUCAS
Treasurer

OFFICERS OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Rev. C. D. Pettaway, B. S., A. M., D. D.	President
714 W. 10th Street, Little Rock, Arkansas	
Rev. J. C. Sams, A. B., B. D., D. D.	First Vice President
1027 Jessie Street, Jacksonville, Florida	
Rev. B. O. Byrd	2nd Vice President
5200 S. Central Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.	
Rev. G. Going Daniels, A. B., D. D.	Recording Secretary
1215 Church Street, Georgetown, South Carolina	
Rev. D. C. Cooksey, A. B., D. D.	First Assistant Recording Secretary
1227 N. Greenwood, Tulsa, Oklahoma	
Rev. R. W. Woulard, A. B., D. D.	Second Assistant Recording Secretary
P.O. Box 1204, Hattiesburg, Mississippi	
Rev. E. F. Lockley, A. B., D. D.	Third Assistant Recording Secretary
2130 Parger Street, New Orleans, La.	
Rev. D. Manning Jackson	Fourth Assistant Recording Secretary
812 Simmons Street, Beaumont, Texas	
Rev. R. H. Wilson	Corresponding Secretary
1058 Hogan Street, Jacksonville, Florida	
Rev. Wm. Downs, A. B., B. D.	Official Reporter, Dir. Pub. Relations
1917 East Boulevard, Cleveland, Ohio.	
Rev. A. A. Lucas, D. D.	Treasurer
5109 Farmer Street, Houston, Texas	
Rev. M. C. Allen, A. M., D. D. LL. D.	Auditor
Virginia Seminary and College, Lynchburg, Virginia	
Rev. L. B. Tolson, D. D.	Statistical Secretary
3215 Berry Street, Houston, Texas	
Rev. K. Alfred Sloan, A. B., B. D.	Historian
1719 Tulsa Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana	

OFFICERS OF THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY (Senior) NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Dr. M. A. B. Fuller	President
1105 Angelina Street, Austin, Texas	
Mrs. Anna Washington	Vice President
1119 Missouri Street, Indianapolis, Indiana	
Mrs. J. L. Harding	Recording Secretary
2714 Jefferson Street, Nashville, Tennessee	
Mrs. Lannie Mingo	Assistant Recording Secretary
217 East Monroe Street, Carbondale, Illinois	
Mrs. E. B. White	Corresponding Secretary
2315 Harlem Avenue, Baltimore 16, Maryland	
Mrs. Emily Moore	Treasurer
1327 Willow Street, New Orleans, Louisiana	
Mrs. D. L. Wells	Historian
818 Arnold St., Hattiesburg, Miss.	
Miss Freddie Lee Kirby	Choristess
2011 Avenue M. 1-2, Galveston, Texas	
Mrs. R. L. Jacob	Statistician
204 Lowerline Avenue, Alexandria, Louisiana	
Mrs. Edna H. Porter	Organist
1170 W. 36th Place, Los Angeles California	
Mrs. Virgie De Witly	Musical Director
c-o Rev. Robert Rowe 1010 E 10th Street, Austin, Texas	

MISSIONARIES:

Mrs. Alice G. Simms, 2517 S. Galvez St., New Orleans, La.
 Mrs. J. P. Reeder, 805 Washington Street, Columbia, S. C.
 Mrs. Fannie Mayfield, 511 E. Chestnut St., Louisville, Ky.
 Mrs. M. C. Williams, 3900 Harper St., Berkeley, Calif.
 Mrs. Mack Allen, 1540 E. Jefferson Ave., Phoenix, Ariz.
 Mrs. Anna J. Duke, 14 Wyoming Rd., Asheville, N. C.
 Mrs. P. M. Thomas, Missionary Study Course Teacher, 2324 26th Ave., N. Birmingham, Alabama
 Mrs. E. J. Williams, 4325 Jamaica St., Dallas 10, Texas
 Mrs. C. V. Hemphill, 2505 McIlwraith St., Muskogee, Heights, Mich.

JUNIOR WOMAN'S AUXILIARY NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Mrs. Hattie L. E. Williams President
 1168 Rapides St., Alexandria, Louisiana
 Mrs. Josephine Randolph Vice President
 7214 Wabash Ave., Chicago, Illinois
 Mrs. Alice Adams Second Vice President
 401 Court E. Birmingham, Alabama
 Mrs. Sarah Adams Third Vice President
 1516 Krom Ave., Kalamazoo, Michigan
 Mrs. Beula Ward Assistant Secretary
 2727 Garfield Ave., Kansas City, Missouri
 Mrs. Mary Ann Weber Recording Secretary
 968 43rd St., Oakland, California
 Mrs. A. L. Cosby Second Assistant Secretary
 1019 10th Ave., N. Nashville, Tennessee
 Miss Mora Dee Dally Corresponding Secretary
 309 Underwood St., Athens, Texas
 Mrs. R. A. Moore Treasurer
 2222 N. Yorktown St., Tulsa, Oklahoma
 Mrs. Marena Bell Williams Chorister
 2904 Benton Blvd., Kansas City, Missouri
 Mrs. Ethel Johnson Assistant Chorister
 1324 N. Navidad St., San Antonio, Texas

FIELD WORKERS:

Mrs. E. M. Harris, 3309 Hutains St., Houston, Texas
 Mrs. Vivian Ludd, 3011 E. Broadway, Phoenix, Ariz.
 Mrs. D. B. James, Worsham, 4102 Lelia St., Houston, Tex.
 Mrs. Helen Roberts, 541 W. 30th St., Indianapolis, Ind.
 Mrs. Ethel B. Erkels, 2528 Agnes St., Kansas City, Mo.
 Mrs. Adelaide Jackson, 157 Albany Ave., Amityville, N. Y.
 Mrs. Idella Hall, 212 West 9th St., Wichita, Kansas
 Mrs. A. L. Hearn, 1820 23rd Ave., N. Birmingham, Ala.
 Mrs. Mary Lewter, 1866 Sutton Ave., Ft. Myers, Fla.
 Mrs. John L. Baylis, 2124 N. E., 23rd St., Oklahoma City, Okla.
 Mrs. Mable Robinson, 1112 Culbera St., San Antonio, Texas

OFFICERS NATIONAL BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD UNION

Ira L. Clark President
 3615 Rosedale St., Houston, Texas

Charles L. Peters First Vice President
 126 N. Galvez St., New Orleans, Louisiana
 E. R. Graves Executive Vice President
 7666 Layfayette Ave., Chicago, Illinois
 E. W. Brooks Second Vice President
 3641 Florence St., San Diego, California
 G. E. Marshall Corresponding Secretary
 820 E. 65th Street, Chicago, Illinois
 Oscar Wells Recording Secretary
 5108 Avenue M. 1-2 Galveston, Texas
 I. H. Swalzy Assistant Recording Secretary
 809 Virginia Blvd., San Antonio, Texas
 J. L. Hardman Treasurer
 1202 Bonner Street, Houston, Texas

BOARD MEMBERS:

L. F. Lee, Chairman, 7515 Hooper Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.
 H. L. Walker, 1227 N. Greenwood Ave., Tulsa, Okla.
 L. D. Williams, 1706 Villa Place, Nashville, Tennessee
 L. L. Hawthorne, P. O., Box 442 Marianna, Fla.
 Peyton Butler, 801 Nevada St., San Antonio, Texas
 Carl R. Jones, 1636 W. 18th St., Jacksonville, Fla.

PRESIDENT'S COUNCIL

Abe Madden President
 3316 Simmons St., Houston, Texas
 John Garrison First Vice President
 546 E. 50th Place, Chicago 15, Illinois
 James Henry Davis Second Vice President
 502 Clinton Pike, Houston, Texas
 Earl C. Jackson Secretary
 2204 Toure St., New Orleans, Louisiana
 A. L. Prewitt Assistant Secretary
 822 E. 31st St., Houston 8, Texas
 Charles W. Ratcliff Historian
 878 12th St., Oakland, California
 F. D. Dinkins Teacher
 2901 Page St., Houston, Texas
 T. G. Slaughter Statistician
 1331 Monroe St., Lawton, Oklahoma
 Wm. Crain Devotional Leader
 7431 So. Parkway, Chicago, Illinois

MUSIC DEPARTMENT

Mrs. E. P. Jones, 50 Debenoise Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Charles L. Peters, Jr., 126 N. Galvez St., New Orleans, La.

MISSIONARIES:

Mrs. R. H. Thorbourne, Canal Zone, Panama
 Rev. Talmadge Sands, Nassau, B. P. Bahamas
 Rev. and Mrs. D. R. Walker, Sinoe County, Liberia, W. C. Africa
 Rev. C. A. Morgan, Jamaica, B. W. I.

OFFICERS OF THE YOUTH CONVENTION

Rev. E. V. Hill President
 4901 Provident, Houston, Texas
 Rev. Robert Chew First Vice President
 4030 Wall St., Los Angeles, California

Mr. Buford Gibson	Second Vice President
New Town, P. O., Sarasota, Florida	
Miss Mollie Warren	Recording Secretary
5704 South Parkway, Chicago, Illinois	
Miss Mary Fields	Corresponding Secretary
142-20-116th Road South Ozone Park, N. Y.	
Miss Betty Hathaway	Assistant Secretary
424 So. 12th Ave., Maywood, Illinois	
Mr. Allen Smith	Treasurer
Elmhurst College, Elmhurst, Illinois	
Rev. Teddy Ray Hart	Reporter
3340 Wichita, Houston, Texas	
Miss Shirley Morgan	Musician
7522 S. Langley Ave., Chicago, Ill.	
Miss Maryline Hayden	Supervisor of Music Department
1309 Washington Blvd., Maywood, Illinois	

OFFICERS OF BOARDS

B. Y. P. U. BOARD—Rev. L. W. Mingo, Chairman, 600 S. Greenwood St., Decatur, Ill.; Rev. W. A. Joshua, Cor. Sec., 906 Naro St., Victoria, Texas.

EDUCATIONAL BOARD—Rev. P. S. Wilkinson, Chairman, 1011 Delaware St., San Antonio, Texas; Rev. E. J. Minnifield, Cor. Sec., 549 41st St., North Birmingham, Ala.; Rev. P. Allen, Rec. Sec., 2430 Forrest, Kansas City, Mo.

EVANGELICAL BOARD—Rev. H. H. Robinson, Chairman, 1116 W. 8th St., Jacksonville, Fla.; Rev. E. H. Branch, Cor. Sec., 2843 Benton Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.; Rev. L. C. Riley, Rec. Sec., 4661 Clara St., New Orleans, La.

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD—Rev. F. D. Johnson, Chairman, 4800 S. Langley Ave., Chicago, Ill.; Rev. E. S. Branch, Cor. Sec., 2720 Webster Ave., Houston 4, Tex.; Rev. J. T. Ridley, Rec. Sec., 1629 14th Ave., N. Nashville, Tenn.; Rev. Shelvin J. Hall, Publicity Director, 1307 Ramirez St., Corpus Christi, Texas.

HOME MISSION BOARD—Rev. J. H. L. Smith, Chairman, 4501 Vincennes Ave., Chicago, Ill.; Rev. I. M. Hendon, Sec., 3993 South Parkway, Chicago, Ill.

PUBLISHING BOARD—Rev. S. H. Simpson, Chairman, 310 14th Ave. N. Nashville, Tenn.; Rev. Henry Allen Boyd, Sec.-Treas., 523 Second Avenue North, Nashville, Tenn.

RAILROAD COMMISSION—Rev. H. W. D. Stewart, Chairman, 207 Asbury St. Greenville, S. C.; Rev. I. M. Hendon, 3993 So. Parkway, Chicago, Ill.

BENEVOLENT COMMISSION—Rev. E. A. Parham, Chairman, 461 St. Clair Ave., Columbus, Ohio; Rev. John W. Williams, Secretary-Treasurer, 2904 Benton Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.; Rev. H. W. Stewart, P. O. Box 321 Greenville, S. C.; Rev. L. B. Tolson, 3215 Berry Ave., Houston, Tex.; Rev. R. W. Woullard, P. O. Box 1924, Hattiesburg, Miss.; Rev. Henry Allen Boyd, 523 Second Ave. N., Nashville, Tenn.

PRESIDENTS OF STATE CONVENTIONS AND
GENERAL ASSOCIATIONS

- ALABAMA—Rev. L. S. Thomas, 2428 26th Avenue, N. Birmingham
 ARIZONA—Rev. F. J. Winbush, Tucson
 ARKANSAS—Dr. C. D. Pettaway, Little Rock
 CALIFORNIA—(Baptist State Convention) Dr. B. O. Byrd, Los Angeles
 CALIFORNIA—(Union General) Rev. T. T. Turner, Los Angeles
 COLORADO—Rev. S. M. Mitchel, Colorado Springs
 FLORIDA—(Progressive) Dr. J. C. Sams, Jacksonville
 FLORIDA—(M. & E.) Rev. W. J. Johnson
 GEORGIA—Rev. George J. Owens, Albany
 ILLINOIS—Dr. L. W. Mingo, Decatur
 INDIANA—(General Association) Rev. H. T. Toliver, Indianapolis
 INDIANA—(Progressive) Rev. C. T. Harris, Indianapolis
 KENTUCKY—Dr. E. M. Elmore, Louisville
 KANSAS MISSOURI—Dr. John W. Williams, Kansas City, Missouri
 LOUISIANA—(Freedman's) Rev. L. C. Riley, New Orleans
 LOUISIANA—(Home and Foreign Mission) Dr. Wm. Grimbale, Alexandria
 LOUISIANA—(Baptist State) Dr. J. T. Stewart, Shreveport
 MARYLAND—(Baptist State) Dr. J. R. Butler, Baltimore
 MARYLAND—(General Association) Dr. W. D. Leighton, Baltimore
 MICHIGAN—Rev. W. L. Stewart, Kalamazoo
 MISSISSIPPI—(South) Dr. R. W. Woullard, Hattiesburg
 MISSISSIPPI—(Progressive) Rev. J. A. Parsons, Tupelo
 NEW YORK—Rev. D. H. Spence, New York
 NEW JERSEY—(Garden State) Rev. S. Frank Emanuel
 NORTH CAROLINA—
 OHIO—(State Convention) Dr. R. D. Wess, Cincinnati
 OHIO—(General Association) Rev. B. C. Brantley
 OKLAHOMA—Dr. D. C. Cooksey, Tulsa
 OREGON—Rev. O. B. Williams, Portland
 PENNSYLVANIA—Rev. E. M. Percetti, Philadelphia
 SOUTH CAROLINA—Dr. G. Goings Daniels, 1215 Church, Georgetown
 TENNESSEE—(State Convention) Rev. W. J. Speed, Springfield
 TEXAS—(American Baptist) Dr. P. S. Wilkerson, San Antonio
 TEXAS—(Baptist State) Rev. E. D. Carrington, Cleveland
 TEXAS—(General) Dr. A. A. Lucas, Houston
 TEXAS—(Union General) Rev. H. A. Stephens, Houston
 VIRGINIA—Dr. E. C. Smith, Washington, D. C.
 WASHINGTON—(General Association of the West) Rev. D. H. Griggs, Spokane

BRIEF HISTORY OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST
CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Cities in which the session of the National Baptist Convention have been held from its organization in 1880 to the present time:

1880—Montgomery, Ala.	1820—Columbus, Ohio
1881—Knoxville, Tenn.	1821—New Orleans, La.
1882—Macon, Ga.	1822—Nashville, Tenn.
1883—Manchester, Va.	1823—Ft. Worth, Texas
1884—Meridian, Miss.	1824—Chicago, Ill.
1885—New Orleans, La.	1825—Kansas City, Mo.
1886—St. Louis, Mo.	1826—Indianapolis, Ind.
1887—Mobile, Ala.	1827—Denver, Colo.
1888—Nashville, Tenn.	1828—Shreveport, La.
1889—Indianapolis, Ind.	1829—Norfolk, Va.
1890—Louisville, Ky.	1830—New York, N. Y.
1891—Dallas, Texas	1831—Cincinnati, Ohio
1892—Savannah, Ga.	1832—Houston, Texas
1893—Washington, D. C.	1833—Chicago, Ill.
1894—Montgomery, Ala.	1834—Muskogee, Okla.
1895—Atlanta, Ga.	1835—Washington, D. C.
1896—St. Louis, Mo.	1836—Columbia, S. C.
1897—Boston, Mass.	1837—Birmingham, Ala.
1898—Kansas City, Mo.	1838—Ft. Worth, Texas
1899—Nashville, Tenn.	1839—Los Angeles, Calif.
1900—Richmond, Va.	1840—Louisville, Ky.
1901—Cincinnati, Ohio	1841—Shreveport, La.
1902—Birmingham, Ala.	1842—Chicago, Ill.
1903—Philadelphia, Pa.	1843—San Antonio, Texas
1904—Austin, Texas	1844—Memphis, Tenn.
1905—Chicago, Ill.	1845—Kansas City, Mo.
1906—Memphis, Tenn.	1846—Columbia, S. C.
1907—Washington, D. C.	1847—Little Rock, Ark.
1908—Lexington, Ky.	1848—Oakland, Calif.
1909—Columbus, Ohio	1849—Houston, Texas
1910—New Orleans, La.	1850—Kansas City, Mo.
1911—Pittsburgh, Pa.	1851—Cincinnati, Ohio
1912—Houston, Texas	1852—New York, N. Y.
1913—Nashville, Tenn.	1853—Denver, Colo.
1914—Philadelphia, Pa.	1854—Jacksonville, Fla.
1915—Chicago, Ill.	1855—Chicago, Ill.
1916—Kansas City, Mo.	1856—Richmond, Va.
1917—Atlanta, Ga.	1857—Los Angeles, Calif.
1918—Little Rock, Ark.	1858—Detroit, Michigan
1919—Norfolk, Va.	

Put this in your note book

HISTORICAL REFERENCE

April 5, 1886, an open letter to the Baptist Clergy and laymen was issued by the Rev Wm. J. Simmons in the American Baptist, asking if we should have a National Baptist Convention to discuss ques-

tions of interest to our beloved denomination. At that time the following reasons were given.

1. To promote personal piety, sociability, and a better knowledge of each other.
2. To be able to have an understanding as to the great ends to be reached by the Denomination.
3. To encourage our literary men and women, and to promote the interest of Baptist literature.
4. To discuss questions pertaining to especially the religious, educational, industrial and social interest of our people.
5. To give an opportunity for the best thinkers and writers to be heard.
6. That, united, we may be more powerful for good and strengthen our pride in the Denomination.

Having been solicited to write the Call by many whose names and endorsement are hereunto affixed, the Call is hereby made by their advice and solicitations for said Convention to meet in St. Louis, Mo., August 25, 1886, 10 o'clock a.m., in the First Baptist Church, and the pastor thereof is hereby requested to serve as a Committee of Arrangement with power to select his associates, Wm. H. Steward, Louisville, Ky., and Rev. R. H. Cole, 2600 Goode Avenue, St. Louis are hereby requested to serve as a committee on transportation.

Wm. J. SIMMONS.

The Chronological report in our National Baptist Committee is hereby corrected, viz: The parties as they appear below were officers of the Foreign Mission or National Educational Convention as were their predecessors. Said Convention merged into the National Baptist Convention in 1886 or met jointly with it, or otherwise.

FOREIGN MISSION OR NATIONAL EDUCATIONAL CONVENTION

Years	Cities	Presidents	Secretaries
1886—Memphis, Tenn.	Rev. J. A. Foster	Hon. J. J. Spelman	
1887—Little Rock, Ark.	Rev. A. S. Jackson	Hon. J. J. Spelman	
1888—Nashville, Tenn.	Rev. A. S. Jackson	Hon. J. J. Spelman	
1889—Indianapolis, Ind.	Rev. E. W. Love	Rev. S. D. Clanton	
1890—Louisville, Ky.	Rev. E. K. Love	Rev. S. D. Clanton	
1891—Dallas, Texas	Rev. E. W. Love	Rev. S. D. Clanton	
1892—Savannah, Ga.	Rev. A. R. Griggs	Rev. S. D. Clanton	
1893—Washington, D. C.	Rev. E. K. Love	Rev. S. D. Clanton	
1894—Montgomery, Ala.	Rev. A. R. Griggs	W. H. Steward	

NOTE:—There was no convention of such national scope as the National Baptist Convention prior to 1880. The Foreign Mission Convention, however having been organized in 1880, the National Baptist Convention accepts that date as the starting point.

"The National Baptist Convention of America was organized in Montgomery, Ala., in 1880. Rev. W. H. McAlpine was our first President. His successors were: Rev. W. A. Brinkley, 1885; Rev. W. J. Simmons, 1886; Rev. E. M. Brawley, 1891; Rev. M. Vann, 1892; Rev. E. C. Morris, 1894; Rev. E. P. Jones, 1915; Rev. J. E. Woods, 1923; Rev. J. W. Hurse, 1930; Rev. G. L. Prince, 1933; Rev. C. D. Pettaway, 1957.

E. M. ELMORE

CONSTITUTION

THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

We, the members of the Baptist Foreign Mission Convention of America and the National Baptist Convention of America, do unite ourselves together for the purpose of doing Missionary, Educational and all Religious Work among ourselves, and throughout the world, therefore we adopt this Constitution.

ARTICLE I.—Name

This Body shall be known and styled, "The National Baptist Convention of America."

ARTICLE II.—Membership

SECTION I.—The membership shall be Annual, Orthodox Baptist Churches, District and General Association and State Conventions. If there be a group of churches within a State which has no General Association; or State Convention connected with this Convention, this group of representatives from these churches shall be considered a General Association or State Convention from that State.

SECTION II.—Any individual in good and regular standing with a Baptist Church may become a member with full privileges by paying the sum of ten (\$10.00) Dollars.

SECTION III.—Each church shall pay Twenty-five (\$25.00) Dollars for representation and be entitled to one messenger and Ten (\$10.00) Dollars for each additional messenger.

SECTION IV.—Each District Association shall pay fifty (\$50.00) Dollars for representation and entitled to one messenger and Ten (\$10.00) Dollars for each additional messenger.

SECTION V.—Each General Association and State Convention shall pay One Hundred (\$100.00) Dollars for representation and be entitled to five messengers and Ten (\$10.00) Dollars for each additional messenger.

ARTICLE III.—Use of Finance

All finance received by the Convention shall be placed into the treasury for its expenses and appropriations, provided that designated money shall be paid as so designated.

ARTICLE IV.—Officers

The Officers of this Convention shall be President, First Vice President, Second Vice President, Recording Secretary, First, Second, Third and Fourth Assistant Recording Secretaries, Corresponding Secretary, Statistical Secretary, Treasurer, General Auditor, and His-

(16)

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

17

torian. These shall be elected annually, and hold their office until their successors are elected and qualified.

The President of each State Convention and Moderator of each General Association cooperating with this Body shall be Associate Vice President.

ARTICLE V.—Duty of Officers

SECTION I.—The President:

He shall be the Presiding Officer; sign all Calls for regular or special meetings; sign all orders drawn on the Treasurer; appoint or cause to be appointed all committees and commissions not elected by the General Body. He may make any visit that will be profitable to the Convention. He is the Chairman of the Executive Board.

SECTION II.—First Vice President:

At the request of the President or in case of resignation, death, or inability of the President to discharge the power and duties of said office, the same shall devolve upon him.

SECTION III.—Second Vice President:

He shall perform the duties that are carried by the President and First Vice President when necessity demands.

SECTION IV.—The Recording Secretary:

This Secretary shall keep a correct record of all the proceedings of the Convention in session, compile and distribute the minutes, prepare and distribute the enrollment cards, draw all drafts on the Treasurer that are countersigned by the President, and make a report to this Body annually.

SECTION V.—The First Assistant Recording Secretary:

This Secretary shall assist the Recording Secretary in making the records of the annual meeting and to do whatever the Body may require through the Recording Secretary.

SECTION VI.—The Second Assistant Recording Secretary:

This Secretary shall record the doings of the Committee on Credentials, prepare his records for the minutes and do whatever is required by the Body through the Recording Secretary.

SECTION VII.—The Third Assistant Recording Secretary:

This Secretary shall record the work of the Committee on Finance. He shall keep a record of all finance received into the Convention. He shall report to the Convention as required by the Convention, and do whatever is required by the Body through the Recording Secretary.

SECTION VIII.—The Fourth Assistant Recording Secretary:

This Secretary shall record the work of the Committee on Accounts and Business and do whatever the Body requires through the Recording Secretary.

SECTION IX.—The Corresponding Secretary:

This Secretary shall do all the correspondence of the Convention and Executive Board as directed by the Convention through its President. He shall make his report annually to the Convention.

SECTION X.—The Statistical Secretary:

This Secretary shall gather the statistics of the Convention and report same annually, preparing it for distribution.

SECTION XI.—Treasurer:

He shall receive all finance of the Convention and pay or appropriate it as required by the Convention. He shall keep his rec-

ords so as to preserve them perpetually for reference and report annually all receipts and disbursements.

SECTION XII.—General Auditor:

He shall receive and audit all reports of the Board as audited, also the report of the Treasurer of the Convention, each given to him thirty days prior to the annual sitting of the Convention.

SECTION XIII.—Reporter:

He shall give publicity to all the doing of the Convention necessary to be published.

SECTION XIV.—Historian:

He shall act for all Boards and shall keep a correct history of the Convention, report annually, and preserve the history for future reference.

ARTICLE VI.—Boards

SECTION I.—This Convention shall have the following Boards: Home Mission, Foreign Mission, Educational, Publishing, Evangelical, Benevolent, B.Y.P.U.

SECTION II.—Each Board shall be composed of one member from each State Convention and General Association, elected by the said State Convention and General Association, and approved by the Convention, said election shall be annually.

SECTION III.—Officers:

The Boards shall have a Chairman, Recording Secretary, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer. The office of Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer may be combined.

SECTION IV.—Duty of officers:

The Chairman of Board shall preside at all Board Meetings.

The Recording Secretary of each Board shall keep a true record of the doing of the Board.

The Corresponding Secretary shall be Secretary-Treasurer of each Board and shall do all the corresponding of the Board, being subject to all its rules and regulations. The Secretary-Treasurer of each Board shall receive and disburse all finance, hold all deeds and other property as the Board may direct, and be governed by the rules and regulations of the Board.

SECTION V.—Management:

The Chairman, Corresponding Secretary, Treasurer and three other members of the Board shall constitute the Board of Management. Each Board shall be subject to the Convention in all it does at recess or during the meeting of the Convention.

SECTION VI.—Reports of Boards:

Each Board shall make its report annually.

SECTION VII.—Duties of Boards:

The Home Mission Board shall have charge of all the Home Mission and Church Extension work done by the Convention.

The Foreign Mission Board shall have charge of all Foreign Mission work.

The Educational Board shall have charge of all the educational work in the Convention.

The Publishing Board shall have charge of all the publication and publishing Work of the Convention.

The Evangelical Board shall have charge of all the evangelical work done by the Convention.

The Benevolent Board shall have charge of all the business pertaining to the relief of aged ministers and members of the Convention.

The B. Y. P. U. Board shall carry out the work of the B. Y. P. U. of the Convention.

ARTICLE VII.—Auxiliaries

SECTION I.—There shall be a National Brotherhood Convention, a Woman's Auxiliary National Baptist Convention, and a Junior National Baptist Convention, Youth National Baptist Convention, all of which shall be subject to the General Body of the National Baptist Convention of America.

SECTION II.—All monies collected at the Annual Session of this Convention by all Auxiliaries, shall be reported and turned over to the Parent Body, along with their bills and expenses, to be voted out by the Parent Body before any disbursements of said auxiliaries shall take place at the Convention.

ARTICLE VIII.—Railroad Commission

This Commission shall consist of five members, elected annually by the Convention. It shall have charge of all transportation, transit, and travel, and work harmoniously with the several States, as will best suit the interest of the Convention, and report annually to the Convention.

ARTICLE IX.—Special Committees

There shall be three business committees appointed by the President to take care of the business of the Convention: The regular Committee shall receive and be responsible for all finance coming into the Convention. The second Committee shall receive and investigate all bills, accounts and recommend the amount of all causes, and after being approved by the President, it shall bring the same to the General Body for adoption before execution. The third Committee shall investigate, if required, all applying for membership into the Convention that the Constitution requirements may not be violated. There shall be a Standing Committee on Orthodoxy and one of Social and Economic Welfare.

ARTICLE X.—Executive Board

The Executive Board shall consist of all the elected officers of the Convention, the Chairman and the Corresponding Secretary of each Board. It shall hold its meeting as the President sees fit. It is the Board of Management.

ARTICLE XI.—Annual Meetings

This Convention shall begin its meeting Wednesday before the second Lord's Day in September and close the following Sunday

night. The place shall be selected by the Convention in session. The Executive Board shall have power to change the time and place when the necessity demands, informing the Convention of the same.

ARTICLE XII.—Amendments

This Constitution may be altered or amended at any time necessary by a majority vote of the Convention.

ARTICLE XIII.—Salaries

The Salaries of officers shall be as follows: President \$2,500.00; First Vice President, \$150.00; Second Vice President, \$125.00; Secretary, \$250.00; First Assistant, \$75.00; Second Assistant, \$50.00; Third Assistant, \$50.00; Fourth Assistant, \$50.00; Corresponding Secretary, \$75.00; Treasurer, \$275.00.

PROCEEDINGS

Proceedings of the 78th Session of the National Baptist Convention of America, Detroit, Michigan, September 10-14, 1958.

WEDNESDAY—September 10th

Morning Session—The 78th Session of the National Baptist Convention of America was opened at ten o'clock in the King Solomon Baptist Church, Rev. T. S. Boone, pastor, Rev. C. D. Pettaway, the President, presiding. The congregation was directed in singing "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms," by Mrs. Virgie DeWitty, the national director, of Austin, Texas, accompanied by Mrs. Edna H. Porter of Los Angeles, California, the national organist. Rev. Mr. Flewellen of Texas read the scripture lesson; prayer was offered by Rev. Parker of Florida. Rev. Wesley Grant of North Carolina led the congregation in singing "I'm Going Through". The Theme, "The Challenge Of The Church In A Disturbed Social Order" was discussed by Rev. S. M. Lockridge of San Diego, Calif. He delivered a powerful, burning message, basing his subject on Tim. 3:14-15, and St. John 14:4. The congregation joined in singing "Near The Cross"; and "Lift Him Up" led by Rev. Wesley Grant, directed by Mrs. Virgie DeWitty.

President Pettaway announced the next period for Registration and Enrollment and the States went into organization, after which the session was resumed. Rev. Wesley Grant of North Carolina led in singing "Ring It Out". Rev. Pettaway presented Rev. B. O. Byrd, pastor of New Hope Baptist Church, Los Angeles, California, who was programmed to preach the introductory sermon. Rev. Byrd selected his text from Gen. 41:38, using for his subject "If God can find the man, He can do the job". He gave scriptural references, Jere. 5:1; Matt. 11:3; John 1:45. This message was a masterpiece, filled with much food for thought, and was instructive in every sense. Rev. H. L. Buckman of Dayton, Ohio was presented and delighted the audience when he sang "Here Am I, Send Me." Benediction by Rev. O. Byrd.

WEDNESDAY—Afternoon Session

The session was called to order at 3:30 by President Pettaway. Devotions: "Near The Cross"; Scripture reading, Rev. Earl Ballard, Waco, Texas, 1 Cor. 13th chapter; Prayer by Rev. Marion Brown, New Orleans, La. Rev. Sams led in singing "I am Thine, O Lord". Rev. Sams, who was presiding, announced the continuation of registration and enrollment, each state answering to the roll call by Secretary G. G. Daniels, after which President Pettaway made announcements, and the benediction was said by Rev. Marion Brown.

WEDNESDAY—Evening Session

The session was called to order by Rev. C. D. Pettaway, the President, and the period was given over to devotions; Mrs. DeWitty led the congregation in singing "At The Cross"; Rev. G. A. Long led in repeating The Lord's Prayer; singing "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms". After remarks by Rev. Long, President Pettaway presented Rev. C. W. Carpenter, who served as master of ceremonies while an excellent program was rendered.

THURSDAY—Morning Session

The session was called to order at 9:30 by Rev. J. C. Sams, Vice President. Rev. N. S. Jones, Nashville, Tenn., led in singing "What a Friend we have in Jesus"; and "Count On Me". Rev. J. D. Daniels of Phoenix, Arizona read for a scripture lesson John 1:1-12; prayer was offered by Rev. James Wilson of Tupelo, Miss., who then led in singing "Pass Me Not, O Gentle Saviour".

The presiding officer presented Rev. B. W. Noble of Muskogee, Okla., who gave a fine discussion of the Convention Theme, "The Challenge of the Church In A Disturbed Social Order".

Rev. Sams announced the continuation of registration and enrollment. At the conclusion of this period the report of the Committee on New Bodies was called by Dr. Sams, and the Metropolitan State Convention of New Jersey, Rev. L. R. Wilson, President, applied for membership in the Convention. Upon motion of Rev. E. M. Elmore, seconded by Rev. Richard Dixon, the motion prevailed, and the Metropolitan State Convention of New Jersey was extended the right hand of fellowship and welcome by Dr. Sams.

Mrs. DeWitty directed the congregation in singing "Lift Him Up", after which the choir of the New Shiloh Baptist Church of Cincinnati, Ohio, Rev. M. J. Mangham pastor,

sang very effectively "There Is A God Somewhere". Rev. Garrett Prince of Houston, Texas was presented, and sang "There Is a Fountain Filled With Blood", which thrilled the vast audience. Vice President Sams then presented the President, Rev. C. D. Pettaway, to the Convention, who delivered his Annual Message. It was an address filled with religious fervor, sound doctrine and much food for thought.

THURSDAY—Afternoon Session

The session was called to order at 4:30 by President Pettaway, who presented Mrs. Virgie DeWitty the national director. She directed the congregation in singing "At The Cross" and "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms". The scripture lesson was read by Rev. D. L. Everett of Houston, Texas; prayer by Rev. A. W. Lott, Los Angeles, Calif.; the congregation sang "O How I Love Jesus".

The next period was devoted to the reports of Boards; the President called for the Benevolent Board's report, which was made by Dr. John W. Williams, Kansas City, Mo. The B. Y. P. U. Board's report was made by Rev. W. A. Joshua. These reports were received and adopted, after which the Minutes of the 1957 session of the Convention were distributed. Benediction by Rev. J. C. Sams.

THURSDAY—Evening Session

The session was called to order at 7:30 by Vice President J. C. Sams; the congregation sang "Near The Cross" directed by Mrs. DeWitty; Rev. W. H. Ryan of Louisville, Ky., read the scripture lesson from Romans 12th chapter; prayer was offered by Rev. J. H. Hendricks of St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. Ryan sang "I Need Thee Every Hour".

Rev. Sams called for the report of the Committee on Social Justice, which was made by Rev. W. M. Black of San Antonio, Texas, which report was received and adopted, upon motion. Rev. B. O. Byrd, second vice president, Los Angeles, Cal., presented Rev. C. B. Dailey of Anderson, Ind., who delivered a spirit-filled gospel message, taking his text from Matt. 5:1, and Matt. 9:35-38. He used for his subject "The Troubled Christ In A Troubled World". Rev. Wesley Grant led in singing "You Got A Race To Run". Mrs. Mary Mangham of Cincinnati, Ohio thrilled the vast audience when she fervently sang "Beams Of Heaven". Rev. Dailey pronounced the benediction.

FRIDAY—Morning Session

President C. D. Pettaway called the session to order at 9:00 o'clock; Rev. R. A. Hicks, Corpus Christi, Texas led

in singing "Glory To His Name", after which he read for a scripture lesson St. John 15:1-8; singing "Near The Cross". Rev. J. W. Hairston of Columbus, Ohio offered prayer; the congregation sang "I Need Thee Every Hour". The President presented Rev. S. W. Jackson of Plain Dealing, La., for the discussion of the Theme, who brought a logical and inspiring message.

The next period was given to the report of the Boards; Rev. H. H. Robinson of Kalamazoo, Mich., presided while Rev. E. H. Branch of Kansas City, Mo., made the report, which was received and adopted, upon motion. A motion prevailed that the Convention rescind the action taken in California regarding the \$10.00 membership fee—carried. The report of the Home Mission Board was called, and Rev. J.H.L. Smith presided while Rev. T. R. Hendon made the report, which was received and adopted.

Rev. A. A. Lucas spoke at length regarding Rev. I. M. Hendon and the work of the Home Mission Board, suggesting that the Convention should pay homage. Dr. Pettaway presented Rev. Jas. E. Jordan of Dallas, Texas, a representative of the American Bible Society, who spoke on the mission of the Society; he then presented Dr. V. C. Hodges who brought greetings.

Rev. F. D. Johnson presided while the report of the Foreign Mission Board was made by Rev. E. S. Branch. After it was received and adopted Rev. Branch presented the following Missionaries: Rev. A. W. Crooks of Panama; Rev. N. C. Brown, pastor of the Panama Baptist Church, Panama; Rev. S. Z. Henderson of Jamaica B.W.I.; Rev. W. C. Guscott of Jamaica, under the leadership of the Colonial Baptists of Jamaica; Rev. J. H. Aljoe of the Jamaica Convention; Rev. G. V. Toussaint, founder and operator of the Baptist work in Haiti brought greetings from the Haiti Mission Field. Mr. Ferris of the Credit Union Association was presented and made remarks.

President Pettaway presented Dr. Martin Luther King of Montgomery, Fla., who gave a brief message which was encouraging and enlightening.

Rev. S. H. Simpson, chairman of the National Baptist Publishing Board, was presented by the President, who presented Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr., the assistant secretary of the Publishing Board, who made the report, which report was received and adopted. The Committee on Grievance made its report through Rev. A. L. Roach, the secretary of the Committee, after being presented by Rev. H. A. Green the chairman. Benediction, Rev.

FRIDAY—Afternoon Session

Vice President Sams called the session to order at 3:30; Mrs. DeWitty directed the congregation in singing "Glory To His Name"; Rev. J. T. Stewart of San Antonio, Texas offered prayer; singing, "When He Calls Me".

Rev. Sams presented Rev. Arnold Roberson of Kalamazoo, Mich., discussed the Theme of the Convention. He selected his text from Matt. 16:18-19; Eph. 1:4.

The reports of the Boards were continued. Rev. P. S. Wilkinson, the chairman of the Educational Board presented Rev. E. J. Minniefield, who made the report. This Board reported the following Schools and Colleges supported by the Educational Board: Mary Allen College, Crockett, Texas; Guadalupe College, Seguin, Texas; Union Theological Seminary; Morris College, Sumter, S. C.; Florida Normal and Industrial Institute; Easonian Baptist Seminary; Virginia Theological Seminary & College; Mississippi Baptist College; Liberty Bible College, Oklahoma. Upon motion the report was received and adopted.

The report of the Railroad Commission was next called, and was given by Rev. H. W. D. Stewart, the chairman. Upon motion the report was received and adopted. Rev. M. C. Allen the auditor, was called and made his report, and on motion it was received and adopted.

Rev. John W. Williams was presented and read the report of the Committee on Survey and Planning. On motion the report was received for further study until they can hear from the Constitutional Committee. Rev. E. A. Parham read a statement of the expenses of the Committee that met in Kansas City, Mo., to make suggestions on the survey and planning. A motion prevailed that the expenses of the Committee be allowed. Upon motion the request that the Committee be allowed to hold a meeting somewhere prior to the Convention, so that they can study the Constitution and be ready to make a report; the motion prevailed.

Rev. Sams presented Rev. A. A. Lucas the treasurer, who made his report, which was adopted upon motion. Benediction Rev. B. O. Byrd.

FRIDAY—Evening Session

Vice President Sams called the meeting to order at 7:30. He presented the Holt Sisters, who rendered a spiritual selection; "Jesus, Holy One". Rev. David H. Dennis of New Orleans, La., read for a scripture lesson Romans 5:1-12. The congregation sang "Amazing Grace"; prayer was offered by Rev. O. D. Williams of Pahokie, Fla.

Rev. Mr. P. L. Glover rendered a solo, "Precious Lord, Take My Hand", after which Mrs. DeWitty directed the audience in singing "Walk In The Light"; Rev. Gibbs sang "My Heavenly Father Watches Over Me"; the congregation was then led in singing "Ring It Out With A Shout" by Rev. Wesley Grant.

President C. D. Pettaway presented Rev. S. Manning Jackson of Beaumont, Texas, who lifted the audience when he delivered one of his soul-stirring sermons, taking his text from Rev. 4:1, subject "Jehovah's Welcome From Heaven's Open Door".

SATURDAY—Morning Session

The session was called to order at 9:00 o'clock by Dr. J. C. Sams; the congregation sang "O How I Love Jesus", directed by Mrs. DeWitty; the scripture lesson was read by Rev. P. L. Glover of Panama City, Fla., taken from Psa. 1, the entire chapter. Prayer was offered by Rev. L. W. Spicer, Los Angeles, Calif., the congregation sang "My Hope Is Built On Nothing Less".

Rev. Sams presented Rev. Collier P. Clay of Birmingham, Ala., who very ably discussed the Theme of the Convention, giving to the vast audience much spiritual food, preaching from Psa. 6:10. The report of the corresponding secretary was called for by Vice President B. O. Byrd, which was made by Rev. Thomas, and was received and adopted. The report of the Committee on Orthodoxy was called; Rev. H. R. Bradley of Fort Worth, Texas, delivered his discussion and report on the subject "The Holy Scriptures". Rev. Nichols, another member of the Committee on Orthodoxy, also discussed "The Holy Scriptures" as did Rev. E. M. Elmore of Louisville, Ky. All three of these noted ministers delivered spirit-filled sermons and reports, which on motion, were adopted. Rev. P. S. Wilkinson was presented, and made a fine report on the Baptist World Alliance Meeting. The report of the Pension Commission was called by the presiding officer, which was made by Rev. D. C. Cooksey. Upon motion the report was adopted, and that the Commission be continued to develop the Plan and submit it at the next meeting.

Rev. R. H. Wilson led in singing "A charge to keep I have", after which Rev. Sams presented Rev. W. H. Calhoun of Tampa, Fla., who preached a soul-stirring sermon, taking his text from Matt. 16:18; Matt. 28:19-20; Rom. 8:37-39. His subject was "The church is well able to meet the challenge of this disturbed social order". Rev. E. L.

Evans of San Francisco, Cal., offered a fervent prayer; Rev. W. H. Ryan of Louisville, Ky., sang "Christ Is All". President Pettaway spoke at length concerning this session of the Convention and its entertainment by Dr. G. A. Long. An offering was taken by the Convention to assist in the financial efforts.

The report of the committee on permanent organization was made by Rev. John W. Williams. A communication was read from the Louisiana Freedmen Association endorsing Rev. J. S. Morgan of Louisiana for Corresponding Secretary. Upon motion by Rev. Holliday, which was properly seconded Rev. Marvin C. Griffin, of Texas was elected Historian to take the place made vacant by Rev. A. K. Sloan, who resigned. Prof. A. W. Jackson was recognized and spoke concerning his position, then offered his resignation as assistant secretary, on account of declining health. On motion of Rev. W. S. Brent, which was properly seconded and prevailed, Rev. D. C. Cooksey of Tulsa, Okla., was elected First Assistant Recording Secretary. The following persons were nominated to the position of fourth assistant secretary: Revs. D. Manning Jackson of Texas; C. B. Dailey of Indiana; Robert H. Wilson of Florida; J. S. Morgan, of Louisiana; John Frances of Louisiana; S. M. Thompson of Virginia but Rev. D. Manning Jackson was elected by a majority vote. Rev. R. H. Wilson, Jacksonville, Fla., was elected Corresponding Secretary to fill the vacancy made by the resignation of Rev. Wm. Grimbale of Alexandria, La.

Afternoon Session

The session was called to order by Vice President B. O. Byrd at 2:30. Miss Freddye L. Kirby of Galveston, Texas conducted inspirational singing, "Yield not to temptation"; scripture was read by Rev. S. M. Thompson of Virginia, Isa. 55:1-10, who afterward offered prayer; the congregation sang "Blessed Be The Name" directed by Mrs. Marina B. Williams. Rev. Sams presented Dr. R. W. Puryear, President of the Florida Normal and Industrial Memorial College of St. Augustine, Fla., who gave an inspiring message. Rev. Sams called for the set up of the various Boards, which was made. Rev. John W. Williams spoke, bringing greetings from the meeting of the National Council of Churches of Churches of Christ in the U.S.A., that was held in Tokyo, Japan. President Pettaway called for the reports of the Auxiliaries of the Convention, which were given by their secretaries, and upon motion were received.

The next item was the selection of the time and place of the 1959 session of the Convention, which was called for by the President. Rev. G. G. Daniels read an invitation from the Baptist Ministers Association of Houston, Texas for the 1959 session of the Convention. Rev. J. P. Reeder presented his invitation for the Convention session to be held in Columbia, S. C. Rev. L. H. Simpson spoke in behalf of the invitation for Houston, Texas. Rev. E. H. Branch of Kansas City, Mo., extended the invitation from Kansas City, Mo., for the next session of the Convention. After the votes were taken, Kansas City, Mo., received the majority votes, which were made unanimous. A motion prevailed that the matters of the Convention relative to finances will be handled by the Executive Board of the Convention and members of the Finance Committee. The report of the Committee on Claims and Accounts was made, which was received upon motion, and adopted. The secretary read a report on the allocation of the money reported at this session of the Convention, which was adopted as read.

On motion of Rev. E. H. Branch, seconded by Rev. B. A. Roberson, and carried, that the three Presidents of the Convention hereafter allocate the finances. Dismissal by the President.

SATURDAY—Evening Session

The session was called to order at 8:00 o'clock, Rev. H. W. D. Steward presiding; Rev. Wesley Grant led the song service; Rev. E. A. Pleasants offered prayer; congregational singing "Only A Look". Rev. S. H. Graham of Chicago, Ill., presented Rev. L. W. Mingo who delivered a powerful sermon, who took his subject from Matt. 6:9-13, "Our Prayer as Brethren In A Disturbed Social Order". Congregational singing "Prayer Is The Key To Heaven". Rev. Pettaway presented Dr. D. E. Johnson, of the Interracial Baptist Institute of Dallas, Texas, who brought greetings. An offering was lifted for Rev. J. H. Dotson, pastor of the Christian Home Baptist Church of Detroit to assist in his effort which he explained to the Convention. Announcements by Rev. G. A. Long. Benediction, Rev. Mingo.

SUNDAY—Morning Session

The Sunday school period was called to order at 9:30 by Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr. singing "What a Friend We Have In Jesus"; prayer by Rev. D. C. Cooksey, Jr.; singing, "On Christ The Solid Rock". Rev. T. B. Boyd led in reading the

scripture lesson, after which Rev. N. S. Jones read the morning lesson. The classes were formed by states, and teachers appointed, who taught the lesson for thirty minutes. At the close of the study period, reports were made, Mrs. DeWitty led in singing "Love Lifted Me". Rev. E. M. Elmore, pastor of Bates Memorial Baptist Church in Louisville, Ky., gave a beautiful review of the lesson.

Eleven O'clock Service

Rev. J. C. Sams made a few remarks; Mrs. Virgie DeWitty directed the congregation in singing "I Am Thine O, Lord", with Mrs. Edna H. Porter at the organ, and "Near The Cross". Rev. D. C. Cooksey read for the scripture lesson Psa. 37:23-28; Mrs. DeWitty directed the congregation in singing "He understands, He'll say well done". Rev. O. P. Smith of Oakland, California offered prayer. Mrs. DeWitty directed the congregation in singing "Only A Look", Mrs. Etta Mae DeWitty of Texas, and Mrs. E. J. Jones of Chicago, Ill., soloists, sang "All That I Need". Rev. Wesley Grant led the congregation in singing "Ring It Out With A Shout", and "A Little Talk With Jesus".

Vice President Sams made remarks, after which the congregation sang "Amazing Grace", and Rev. Sams presented President C. D. Pettaway, the speaker for the hour. Rev. Pettaway offered prayer, then read the scripture from Acts 16:30, taking for his subject "What Must I Do To Be Saved"? For thirty minutes Dr. Pettaway delivered a spirit-filled, instructive sermon, which will be long remembered. The congregation sang "Must Jesus Bear The Cross Alone" while Rev. Sams extended an invitation to those desiring to join the church. Announcements and remarks were made by Dr. Sams, who presented Rev. T. S. Boone, pastor of King Solomon Baptist Church, extending thanks and appreciation for the generous hospitality of the entire church extended to the National Baptist Convention of America in its 78th annual session. The congregation sang "Blest Be The Tie That Binds Our Hearts In Christian Love". The Benediction was pronounced by Dr. Pettaway.

THE FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EDUCATIONAL BOARD OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

By E. J. Minnifield, Corr. Secty. Detroit, Michigan

September 12, 1958

Brother president of this great Convention to my many and

tried official leaders of the Seventy-eight Annual Session of the National Baptist Convention of America, Chairman P. S. Wilkinson, officers and members of the Educational Board of the National Baptist Convention of America, Brethren and Sisters, greetings the old year has passed, it was one of uncertainties and surprises in international life and the stress of conflicting domestic issues have kept men of the world off balance. If I am permitted to look into the future and view matters educationally, I would say that there are very definite indications on the horizon at the present time. I see a very definite pattern of things to come which will affect our institutions, our institutions must prepare for an integrated society.

In the future we will have to compete against all races of people rather than against members of our own race, while we may have disturbances at the present time, integration is on the March and no man can stop it since God almighty has decreed that all men are one. Christian education differs from other education in that it has to do with the things of heart and soul as well as things the mind and hands experience on home and foreign fields has taught that missionary endeavors, missionary activities, evangelization, without education is largely a failure, this is perfectly, natural, because Evangelism and education have the same Author. Who had just announced that all power in heaven and earth was given unto him, he commissioned the church to go, this going implies an age-old task of redeeming the world from sin and ignorance through the process of education, the great commission Matt. 28:19,20, etc. Don't forget that these institutions cannot remain a going concern without the financial support of the Baptist Churches. Individuals, associations and convention, your contributions should be made regularly. Let us keep our Baptist boys and girls proud of their Baptist heritage. The preacher must not become too easily satisfied and think the commission is being executed if his salary is being paid, if the pews are filled every Sunday what we need is the preaching passion.

For our pews must awaken to this business of Christian education the preacher must set his people on fire, I have heard many preachers say she is my fire or there's my fire box, speaking of some individual, the fire is not suppose to originate in the pew but at the altar fire. Preachers must have a heart red hot, burning emotion for souls. Jesus had this feeling, Paul's whole life throbbled with this ardor. This same fire burned in the heart of John Knox who spent nights in prayers in closet and garden, crying unto God give me Scotland or I die. God gave him Scotland. If we are to make a Baptist world we must have Baptist schools.

The following institutions are endorsed by the National Baptist Convention of America:

Mary Allen College	Crocket, Texas
Morris College	Sumter, South Carolina
Conroe College	Conroe, Texas
Easonian Baptist Seminary	Birmingham, Alabama
Union Baptist Theological Seminary	New Orleans, La.
Florida Normal & Industrial College	St. Augustine, Florida
Mississippi Baptist Seminary	Hattiesburg, Miss.
Guadalupe College	Sequin, Texas
Virginia Theological Seminary and College	Lynchburg, Virginia
Liberty Bible College	Oklahoma

Value of property 3 1/2 million dollars.

EDUCATIONAL RALLY

Rev. E. J. Minnifield	\$100.00
Dr. P. S. Wilkinson	10.00
Rev. Preston Allen	50.00
Rev. S. E. Kay, South Carolina	75.00
Rev. J. H. William	100.00
Rev. G. D. Strickland, Springfield, Ohio	50.00
Rev. W. E. Hausey, New Orleans, La.	100.00
Bible Fellowship M. B. Church, California	25.00
Rev. Edw. Stovall, California	20.00
Rev. E. A. Parham, Columbus, Ohio	5.00
Rev. W. A. Holly, California	20.00
Rev. J. E. Martin, Shreveport, La.	20.00
State Convention of Indiana	50.00
Rev. M. C. Allen	100.00
Dr. C. D. Pettaway	25.00

FINANCIAL REPORT
OF THE
EDUCATIONAL BOARD OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST
CONVENTION OF AMERICA

1957-1958

Convention Order #1 (Appropriation)	\$2,055.25
Convention Order #1 (Rally)	931.63
Sr. Women's Convention	315.85
Jr. Women's Convention	101.67
Brotherhood Convention	100.00
Designated on Letters	1,027.60
Galilee Baptist Church	3.00
Executive Board	72.00

Total	\$4,606.80
Total Receipts	\$4,606.80
Brought Forward	141.94

Grand Total Receipts \$4,748.74

DISBURSEMENTS

Chairman	\$ 600.00
Executive Secretary	600.00
Recording Secretary	15.00
Corresponding Secretary (Office Expense)	85.00
Mary Allen College	330.00
Guadalupe College	150.00
Union Theological Seminary	330.00
Morris College	330.00
Conroe College	330.00
Florida Normal & Industrial College	330.00
Easonian Baptist Seminary	330.00
Virginia Theological Seminary & College	330.00
Mississippi Baptist College	330.00
Liberty Bible College	250.00
Corresponding Secty. Expenses to Executive Board	69.68
Chairman Expense to Executive Board	22.58
Corresponding Secty. Travel Expense	215.49

Total \$4,572.76

Disbursements	4,672.75
Total Receipts	4,748.74
Disbursements	4,672.75

Brought Forward 175.99

RESPECTFULLY submitted,
Rev. E. J. Minnifield, Corres. Secty.
Educational Board of the National
Baptist Convention of America

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

M. C. Allen, Auditor

Virginia Seminary

Lynchburg, Virginia

July 1, 1957 through June 30, 1958

TO THE PRESIDENT, OFFICERS AND MEMBERS

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

DETROIT, MICHIGAN

DEAR BRETHREN:

Pursuant to engagements, I have examined the records of the cash receipts and disbursements of the listed boards of the NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA covering the fiscal year ended June 30, 1958, and incident thereto have prepared supporting schedule of receipts and disbursements which is appended hereto and is enumerated as follows:

EXHIBIT A: Summary—STATEMENT OF BALANCES, RECEIPTS, DISBURSEMENTS AND BALANCE FORWARD, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1958.

EXHIBIT B: Insure—STATEMENT OF THE TREASURER'S CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1958.

EXHIBIT C: Foreign Mission Board—STATEMENT OF FOREIGN MISSION BOARD'S CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1958.

EXHIBIT D: Publishing Board—FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF NATIONAL BAPTIST PUBLISHING BOARD.

EXHIBIT E: Education Board—STATEMENT OF EDUCATIONAL BOARD'S CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1958.

COMMENT ON EXHIBIT A:

Your attention is invited to Exhibit A, Statement of Condition as of June 30, 1958, relative to which we offer the following comments: Cash for deposit was examined. Cash in banks was verified by reference to the records of the banks used by the respective boards as depositories.

COMMENT ON EXHIBITS B AND C:

Recorded cash receipts were traced into the depositories. Cancelled checks covering disbursements were examined, all of which appeared to have been issued for proper purposes and in the due course of business.

GENERAL COMMENTS

The records were found to be in good condition for which the Accounting Departments of the boards and the Treasurer are to be commended.

Finally, the auditor wishes to express appreciation for the courtesies extended him during the process of the examination.

Respectfully submitted,
M. C. Allen, Auditor of The National
Baptist Convention of America

EXHIBIT A STATEMENT OF TOTAL INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1958

Board	Opening Balance	Receipts	Total Receipts	Disbursements	Balance Forward
Treasurer	\$ 2,618.83	\$ 47,931.36	\$ 50,550.19	\$ 47,855.25	\$ 2,694.94
Publishing	44,598.88	882,768.45	787,868.11	708,240.10	87,128.01
Home Mission	2,188.85	5,740.24	2,894.19	8,127.12	1,772.07
Foreign Mission	2,879.24	66,787.24	55,818.06	50,597.16	2,828.78
Evangelical	28.45	1,187.50	1,225.98	1,225.00	.98
Educational	141.84	4,808.89	4,748.74	4,672.75	175.99
R. Y. P. U.*	48.66				
TOTAL	\$52,144.78	\$802,902.99	\$855,104.99	\$816,796.27	\$44,398.72
Bequest	286.28	1,968.98	1,798.25	1,590.50	208.75
TOTAL	\$52,229.04	\$804,869.99	\$856,903.24	\$818,386.77	\$44,607.47

*Note: B. Y. P. U. Report
Not Listed this year.

EXHIBIT B NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Dr. A. A. Lucas, Treasurer

June 30, 1958

July 1, 1957 to June 30, 1958

Receipt	\$47,931.36
Parent Body	\$24,844.75
Brotherhood Union	4,859.00
Senior Women	13,198.11
Junior Women	4,225.50
Youth Convention	804.00
Total	\$47,931.36
Disbursements	\$47,855.25
Boards	\$17,660.12
Auxiliaries	14,816.98
Officers' Salaries & Expenses	11,027.02
Miscellaneous	4,351.13
Total	\$47,855.25

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Balance Brought Forward July 1, 1957	\$ 2,618.83
Total Receipts	47,931.36
Grand Total	\$50,550.19
Total Disbursements	47,855.25
BALANCE FORWARD July 1, 1958	\$ 2,694.94
Total Receipts for 1957-58	\$46,878.17
Total Receipts for 1957-58	47,931.36
TOTAL INCREASE FOR THE YEAR 1957-58	\$ 1,558.19

Sig. 2

Disbursements:		
Boards		\$17,660.12
Educational	\$3,858.86	
Foreign Mission	6,129.18	
Home Mission	2,845.56	
B.Y.P.U.	882.74	
Publishing	2,446.72	
Evangelical	1,164.06	
Benevolent	333.00	
Auxiliaries		\$14,816.98
Sr. Mission	\$8,531.08	
Jr. Mission	3,268.74	
Brotherhood Union	2,570.33	
Youth Convention	446.83	
Officers' Salaries, Donations & Expenses		\$11,027.02
President C. D. Pettaway	\$3,273.00	
1st Vice Pres., J. C. Sams	900.00	
2nd Vice Pres., B. O. Byrd	285.00	
Secretary, G. Going Daniels	1,257.55	
Ass't. Secretary, D. C. Cooksey	152.00	
Ass't. Sec'y., A. W. Jackson	239.94	
Ass't. Sec'y., E. F. Lockley	110.00	
Ass't. Sec'y., R. W. Woollard	150.00	
Treasurer, A. A. Lucas	715.00	
Corres. Sec'y. Wm. Grumble	189.75	
Reporter, Wm. Downs	282.36	
Statistician, L. B. Tolson	50.00	
Auditor-Editor, M. C. Allen	1,912.13	
Expense-Executive Board	268.29	
Pianist, E. H. Porter	300.00	
Music Director, V. C. DeWhitty	662.00	
Stenographer, M. W. Tittle	145.00	
Historian—K. A. Sloan	185.00	
Miscellaneous Expenses		\$ 4,351.13
Finance Committee	\$ 325.00	
Committee on Claims & Account	225.00	
Comm. on Enrollment	400.61	
Comm. on Orthodoxy	165.00	
Comm. on Social Justice	75.00	
Chaplains Commission	541.00	
Mrs. S. Wilson, Sec'y. to President	100.00	
Mrs. G. L. Prince, Donation	500.00	
Ushers	150.00	
B. E. Herrington, Expenses	5.00	
J. N. Byrd—Service	75.00	
P. S. Wilkerson, Economical Report	50.00	
J. E. Ously, Expense	3.00	
Baptist World Alliance	1,350.00	
H.W.D. Steward, Service	185.00	
J. P. Reeder	125.00	
Rev. Sam M. Jones, Expense	76.52	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		\$47,855.25

EXHIBIT C NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Dr. E. S. Branch, Secretary

Foreign Mission Board

June 30, 1958

July 1, 1957 to June 30, 1958

DATE	RECEIPTS	DISBURSEMENTS
July, 1957	\$ 1,748.09	\$ 2,946.37
August, 1957	4,753.25	5,145.74
September, 1957	10,293.24	4,824.87
October, 1957	2,187.25	5,846.19
November, 1957	7,050.32	3,771.50
December, 1957	2,273.47	4,650.70
January, 1958	3,218.65	3,659.96
February, 1958	4,582.43	3,257.75
March, 1958	3,701.98	4,989.26
April, 1958	1,429.86	2,733.90
May, 1958	6,492.89	6,133.24
June, 1958	3,006.61	2,727.67
TOTAL	\$50,737.64	\$50,687.16
SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS		
Balance Brought Forward July 1, 1957		\$ 2,573.24
Total Receipts		50,737.64
Grand Total		\$53,310.88
Total Disbursements		50,687.16
BALANCE FORWARD July 1, 1958		\$ 2,623.72
Total Receipts for 1956-57		\$43,822.03
Total Receipts for 1957-58		50,737.64
TOTAL INCREASE FOR THE YEAR 1957-58		\$ 6,915.61

SALARIES AND EXPENSES

NAME	AMOUNT	PAID	BALANCE		
OFFICE:					
Rev. E. S. Branch, Cor. Sec'y.	\$8,000.00	\$2,100.00	\$5,900.00		
Mrs. Delores Smith	1,690.00	1,590.00			
TOTAL	\$9,590.00	\$3,690.00	\$5,900.00		
WORKERS OUTSIDE OFFICE					
Name	Commission	Expenses	Total	Paid	Balance
Rev. A. J. Carter	\$ 9.68	\$ 75.28	\$ 84.96	\$ 75.28	\$ 9.68
Rev. R. J. English	28.18		28.16	28.16	
Rev. H. F. Freeman	10.00	25.00	35.00	35.00	0.00
Mrs. M. A. B. Fuller	66.00		66.00	66.00	0.00
Rev. W. M. Haynes	23.84		23.84	23.84	
Rev. F. D. Johnson, Chmn.	599.23	207.85	1,807.08	843.36	493.23
Rev. M. J. Mangham	28.71	16.00	44.71	40.00	4.71
Rev. R. H. Noel	22.69	22.25	44.94	40.00	4.94

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

Rev. J. T. Ridley	119.04	125.18	265.28	228.47	24.74
Rev. R. R. Williams	811.74	307.00	1,124.74	802.10	322.64
Rev. T. T. Bradford		15.00	15.00	15.00	
Rev. J. H. Damm		15.00	15.00	15.00	
Rev. T. M. Durr		25.00	25.00	25.00	
Rev. J. H. Damm		30.00	30.00	30.00	
Rev. W. H. Smith		12.50	12.50	12.50	
Rev. H. W. Stewart		25.00	25.00	25.00	
Rev. W. I. Westburn		15.00	15.00	15.00	
	\$1,752.34	\$1,546.08	\$3,298.42	\$2,885.74	\$494.68

AFRICA:

Name	Total	Paid
Rev. & Mrs. D. R. Walker	\$ 6,000.00	\$ 6,000.00

TOTAL \$ 6,000.00 \$ 6,000.00

PANAMA:

Rev. S. N. Brown	\$ 300.00	\$ 300.00
Rev. A. W. Crooks	300.00	300.00
Mrs. Bessie Thorbourne	300.00	300.00

TOTAL \$ 900.00 \$ 900.00

HAITI:

Rev. G. V. Toussaint	\$ 50.00	\$ 50.00
----------------------	----------	----------

TOTAL \$ 50.00 \$ 50.00

JAMAICA:

Rev. N. Bellamy	\$ 261.00	\$ 261.00
Rev. F. A. Dawkins	168.00	168.00
Mr. & Mrs. Eddie Douglas	6,000.00	6,000.00
Rev. J. I. Foster	168.00	168.00
Rev. N. Garwood	168.00	168.00
Rev. D. T. Gillespie	240.00	240.00
Rev. S. Z. Henderson	3,180.00	3,180.00
Rev. H. Huffstead	168.00	168.00
Rev. T. S. Liton	90.00	90.00
Rev. N. Lobbon	168.00	168.00
Dr. C. A. Morgan	799.00	799.00
Mr. N. P. McKay	118.00	118.00
Mrs. A. R. Rickard	204.00	204.00
Rev. C. Roberts	168.00	168.00
Rev. I. O. Veitch	178.00	178.00
Rev. Dexter Walker	168.00	168.00

TOTAL \$12,246.00 \$12,246.00

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD
PROPERTY AND ITS INDEBTEDNESS

PANAMA: Land—one piece—balance of land leased, Value—\$2,100; Churches—4

AFRICA: land—106 acres, Value—\$525, Land Granted—1,895 acres; Total land—2,000 acres; Buildings—5; 3 Permanent, 1 temporary, 1 Nat'l. Bapt. Mission

JAMAICA: Churches & Missions—53; Schools—1—Branch Texas College—Debt—\$6,769.00 (Approximately)

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

SUMMARY OF INDEBTEDNESS

Office Indebtedness	\$ 6,905.08
Balance—Air Conditioning Unit	\$ 10.40
Balance Checkwriter Machine	60.00
Balance Salaries	5,900.00
Balance Commissions to Outside Workers	934.68

Foreign Indebtedness—Jamaica \$ 6,769.00

TOTAL OFFICE AND FOREIGN INDEBTEDNESS \$13,664.08

Bad Checks received by the Foreign

Mission Board \$ 870.00

Balance owed the Board \$ 86.50

Checks Redeemed 783.50

EXHIBIT D

PUBLISHING BOARD

Dr. Henry A. Boyd, Secretary
July 1, 1957 to June 30, 1958

Date	Receipts	Disbursements
July, 1957	\$ 40,526.43	\$ 48,338.89
August, 1957	39,074.96	67,236.83
September, 1957	89,598.21	69,671.50
October, 1957	57,312.86	70,201.75
November, 1957	22,819.45	36,227.46
December, 1957	89,483.81	69,580.43
January, 1958	62,158.32	68,367.31
February, 1958	34,810.86	49,513.74
March, 1958	92,636.67	61,270.94
April, 1958	36,717.43	47,718.21
May, 1958	38,683.46	51,844.02
June, 1958	88,824.00	70,269.02
Special Account	125.00	

Total Receipts & Disbursements \$692,769.45 \$700,240.10

Balance Forward—July, 1957 44,598.66

Total Receipts \$737,368.11

Total Disbursements 700,240.10

Balance Forward—July, 1958 \$ 37,128.01

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Current Assets:	
Cash	\$ 37,128.01
Accounts Receivable	\$153,994.32
Reserve Doubtful Accounts	50,856.98
	103,637.34
Notes Receivable	114,748.02
Reserve Doubtful Notes	665.09
	114,082.93

Inventories		
Fixed Assets:		
Buildings and Machinery	603,078.89	
Reserve Depreciation	135,061.37	467,997.52
Band Instruments		1,316.84
Auto and Trucks	1,979.20	
Reserve Depreciation	1,241.40	737.80
Land, Fences, Water Pipes	37,545.90	
Reserve Depreciation	1,863.10	35,682.80
Stock-Citizens Savings Bank & Trust Co.		30,000.00
Subscription Lists		7,500.00
TOTAL ASSETS		\$863,713.70
LIABILITIES		
Accounts Payable		3,869.68
Notes Payable		3,382.31
Improvement Bonds		420.00
Accrued Interest on Bonds		126.00
Net Worth		855,915.71
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH		\$863,713.70

EXHIBIT E
EDUCATIONAL BOARD
 Rev. E. J. Minnifield, Secretary
 July 1, 1957 to June 30, 1958

Receipts	
Convention Order # 1 (Appropriation)	\$2,055.25
Convention Order # 1 (Rally)	931.63
Sr. Women's Convention	315.85
Jr. Women's Convention	101.57
Brotherhood Convention	100.00
Designated on Letters	1,027.50
Galilee Baptist Church	3.00
Executive Board	72.00
	\$4,006.20
Disbursements:	
Chairman, Dr. P. S. Wilkerson	\$ 500.00
Executive Secretary, Rev. E. J. Minnifield	600.00
Recording Secretary, Rev. P. Allen	15.00
Corresponding Secretary (Office Expense)	85.00
Mary Allen College	330.00
Guadalupe College	150.00
Union Theological Seminary	330.00
Morris College	330.00
Conroe College	330.00
Florida Normal Industrial College	330.00
Easonian Baptist Seminary	330.00

Virginia Theological Seminary & College	330.00
Mississippi Baptist College	330.00
Liberty Bible College	250.00
Corresponding Sec'y. Expense to Ex. Board	69.68
Chairman Expense to Executive Board	22.58
Corresponding Sec'y. Travel Expense	215.49
Returned Check	25.00

	\$4,572.75
Balance Brought Forward	141.94
Total Receipts	4,606.80

GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$4,748.74
Disbursements	\$4,572.75

Balance Forward, July, 1958	\$ 175.99
-----------------------------	------------------

Sample Copy—Foreign Mission Board Monthly Balance Sheet
 Date—August 1957

Date	Receipt From	Amount	Date	Check No.	Disbursed	Amount
4	Miss. Bapt. State Conv. of Ia. (Ball Point Pens)	\$ 33.50	5	649	Rev. W. H. Smith Driving Exp. to Ia.	\$ 12.50
4	Miss. Bapt. State Conv. of Ia.	100.00	5	650	Rev. E. S. Branch Exp. to Ia.	25.00
4	Plates sold in Ia.	40.00	8	651	Gen. Electric Credit Corp., Pmnt. on Acc.	11.20
4	Ebenezer M.B. Church Rev. J. H. J. Smith, Ill.	10.00	8	652	Mr. & Mrs. E. Douglas, sal.	500.00
5	Baptist Temple Baptist Rev. J. I. Stills	25.00	8	653	Delta Airlines Transportation to Jamaica	242.36
5	Rising Star M.B.C., Rev. Enous Pace, Calif.	18.14	11	654	Mrs. E. M. Tarver Photographic work	5.00
5	Bible Vacation School —Hart Chapel B.C., Miss. Hattie Grace M.S. Singers, Mrs. A. Sibley, Pres., Ia.	1.00				
5	Mrs. D. I. Walls, Pres. 1st Sweet Pilgrim Dist. Conv.	12.25				
Total		\$246.89	Total			\$796.06

Date		Date		Date	
5	Total Rec. ..\$ 246.89	5	Deposited ..\$ 246.89	5	Total
2	Brought	5	Bank Bal.		Rec.1966.24
	For 1719.35		On hand 1966.24	11	Total
5	Grand				Disburs. .. 796.06
	Total\$1966.24			11	Bal.
					For.\$1170.18

Signed: Rev. E. S. Branch, Sec'y.-Treas.

Sample Copy—Home Mission Board Monthly Balance Sheet

Date—August 1957

2	Bates Mem., Louisville	\$ 3.00	1	2713	I. M. Hendon, Sal.	\$ 75.00
2	Mt. Calvary Dist. Assn., Ky.	4.37	2	2714	T. R. Hendon ..	40.00
6	Greater Union, Chicago	8.50	2	2715	Petty cash, stamps	18.47
6	Northwood Brother- hood	5.00	9	2716	T. R. Hendon, Sal.	40.00
6	St. John Bpt., New Orleans	5.00	15	2717	I. M. Hendon, Sal.	75.00
14	St. Paul, Indianapolis	5.00	15	2718	Petty cash, stamps	15.00
14	Northwood Dist. Assn.	4.00	15	2719	Petty cash— extra clerical hire	20.00
14	Rev. R. R. Banks, Wash.	10.00	16	2720	T. R. Hendon Sal.	40.00
15	Rev. J. Washington, Tex.	10.00	19	2721	Loan—North- wood Dist. Assn.	150.00
15	Macedonia, Columbus Columbus	24.00	20	2722	Ill. Bell. Tel. Co.	14.27
15	Macedonia, B.Y.P.U., Col.	16.00	23	2723	T. R. Hendon, Sal.	40.00
28	Ebenezer, Chicago	10.00	26	2724	I. M. Hendon, Ex. Nat'l Conv.	200.00
			30	2725	T. R. Hendon, Sal. Wks. 8-30, 9-6, 9-13	120.00
Total		\$129.87	Total		\$846.01	
2	Total	30	Deposited \$	129.8730	Total	
	Receipts	\$ 129.8730	Bank Bal.		Rec.	\$2068.10
30	Brought	Forward .. 1938.23	Cash on hand	2058.00	Total	
30	Grand	Total			Disb.	846.01
		\$2068.10			Bal.	
					For.	\$1222.09

Signed: Ira M. Hendon, Treas.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON SOCIAL JUSTICE

Brother President, Messengers of the National Baptist Convention of America: Your Commission On Social Justice presents their report in an atmosphere of grave concern for the responsibility that has been placed on their shoulders. We are aware of the unrest that exists within our country in the area of social justice. This past year has recorded many conflicts associated with the effort of the Negro to achieve his rights as a citizen of our great nation. Although we have won many battles in the courts of our land, we have been faced

with the problem of public acceptance of the victories won. We have been made aware that we not only had the responsibility of winning our battles in the courts, but also in winning our battles in the field of public acceptance. The decision of the Courts have been challenged by irresponsible mob action. This challenge of mob action has produced a serious problem for our country. The leadership of our nation must seek a solution to the problem of government by mob action or government by the orderly procedure of the courts of our land. The seriousness of this issue led to the calling of Federal Troops, on the part of President Eisenhower, to Central High School in Little Rock, Arkansas. At this present moment there exists the possibility that it might be necessary that troops not only return to Little Rock, Arkansas but also sent to other areas of the South.

We are aware that the effective application of our democratic ideals depend in a large measure upon the moral judgment and a sense of justice held in the minds and hearts of our citizens. The realization of the democratic ideals of our nation cannot be achieved without the courageous and determined effort of our Christian churches. This is not only true in the area of race relations but is also true in every area of human conflict associated with our social order. It is our considered opinion that a great deal of the conflict that now exists in the area of race relations is the result of the failure on the part of our Christian churches to give the proper witness to the teachings of Jesus Christ in the area of Brotherhood. Judgment must begin at the house of God. Although every major denomination has passed a resolution declaring the decision of the Supreme Court with regard to segregation in the public school as consistent with the teachings of Jesus Christ, such resolutions have been ineffective as guides for large segments of church people. Public officials throughout the South are able to win elections in which the major issue was that of abusing the rights of the Negroes of their state.

The issues of our day point rather clearly to the responsibility of the Christian church, for we have before us not only a legal issue but also a moral issue. We have before us not only an issue involving the rights of Negroes but we have an issue that strikes at the very heart of our democratic system. We cannot abridge the rights of one group of citizens without affecting the rights of all citizens. Such an issue sets before the leadership of our churches a matter of serious concern. Historically the Negro minister has always had to deal with problems of this nature. We are familiar with the task of applying the teachings of Jesus to the issues of our social order. We know the dangers involved in such an application, and therefore there is nothing new in their period of our national history. This is simply the re-occurrence of old demands.

The problem raises another question. What are the resources of our ministerial leadership for meeting these problems? We recognize that our objectives are advocated and sustained by the teachings of God's word. Our objective is not founded upon ideals rooted in human wisdom but our objective is rooted in the Will and Way of God. We must not minimize this fact. We must not compromise this truth. The power of God to open the doors of opportunity is not an expression of wishful thinking but presents its evidence in human history. The Negro minister must also be aware that the largest organized segment of his community is found in the churches of his community. It is in the churches that we will find the human resources necessary to project our program in the interest of our people

and our nation. We must not delegate the responsibility for Social Justice to other organized bodies of our community. It is our task to lead other organized bodies in lending their resources to an objective that is rooted in the message we declare. With these resources we are able to achieve a moral climate consistent with our democratic system.

There must also be developed a sense of unity among the Christian churches of our nation that crosses racial, state, and national boundaries. This sense of unity was illustrated in the support given by people all over this nation to Montgomery movement under the leadership of Dr. Martin Luther King. The problems of one section of the country must be the problems of all. It is our opinion that there should be created in our National Convention a fund that would serve to assist our people in various sections of the country in their effort to offset the powerful forces of injustice. We are of the opinion that your Commission on Social Justice could serve in this manner or could assist in organizing an agency for such a service. We cannot continue to simply talk on these matters, for the seriousness of the problem demands united financial support.

We offer the following recommendations:

1. The first Sunday in January be declared as a day of prayer.
2. That an agency for the gathering of funds for this work be authorized by the Convention and that this agency be subject to constitutional controls.

Rev. C. W. Black, Jr., Chairman
Rev. F. K. Sims
Rev. M. C. Allen
Rev. John W. Williams
Rev. W. R. Walker

TREASURER'S REPORT

September 1958

His Honor, President Pettaway, Vice Presidents and Officers of this great Christian assembly, The National Baptist Convention of America:

Greetings:

As the seventy-eighth Annual Session of this august body nears its closing and our deliberations here shall become history I am moved with a deep sense of appreciation to you, as I make this Annual Treasurer's report, that you have for a quarter of a century elected me to be the keeper of your finance. I am moved with a deeper sense of reverence to Almighty God that He has kept me that I might be worthy of such a trust. I bring you my Twenty-sixth annual report as follows:

Brought Forward \$ 2,618.83

Receipts

(1). Parent Body	\$24,844.75
(2). Brotherhood Union	4,859.00
(3). Sr. Women	13,198.11
(4). Jr. Women	4,225.50
(5). Youth Convention	804.00

Total Receipts \$47,931.36

Disbursements

BOARDS
EDUCATIONAL BOARD \$3,858.86

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD 6,129.18
HOME MISSION BOARD 2,845.66

BOARDS

B.Y.P.U. BOARD	\$ 882.74
PUBLISHING BOARD	2,446.72
EVANGELICAL BOARD	1,164.06
BENEVOLENT BOARD	332.00
Total Paid to Boards	\$17,660.12

AUXILIARIES

Sr. Women	\$8,531.08
Jr. Women	3,268.74
Brotherhood Union	2,570.33
Youth Convention	446.83
Total Paid to Auxiliaries	\$14,816.98

OFFICERS' SALARIES, DONATIONS AND EXPENSES

President	C. D. Pettaway	\$3,273.00
1st Vice President	J. C. Sams	900.00
2nd Vice President	B. O. Byrd	285.00
Sec'y	G. Going Daniels	1,257.56
Ass't Sec'y	D. C. Cooksey	152.00
Ass't Sec'y	A. W. Jackson	239.94
Ass't Sec'y	E. F. Lockley	110.00
Treasurer	R. W. Woullard	150.00
Corr. Sec'y	A. A. Lucas	715.00
Historian	Wm. Grimble	189.75
Reporter	K. A. Sloan	\$ 185.00
Statistician	Wm. Downs	292.36
Auditor-Editor	L. B. Tolson	50.00
	M. C. Allen	1,912.13
	Expense at Executive Board	208.29
Pianist	E. H. Porter	300.00
Music Director	Virgie C. DeWhitty	662.00
Stenographer	M. W. Tittle	146.00
Total Paid to Officers for Salaries, Expenses and Donations		\$11,027.02

MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES

Finance Committee	\$ 325.00
Committee on Claims and Accounts	225.00
Committee on Enrollment	400.61
Committee on Orthodoxy	166.00
Committee on Social Justice	76.00
Chaplains Commission	541.00
Mrs. Sadie Wilson-Sec'y to President	100.00
Mrs. G. L. Prince-Donation	600.00
B. E. Herrington-Expenses	5.00
Ushers	150.00
J. N. Byrd-Service	75.00
P. S. Wilkerson-Economical Report	50.00
J. E. Ousley-Expenses	3.00
Baptist World Alliance	1,350.00
H.W.D. Stewart-Service	185.00
J. P. Reeder	\$ 125.00
Rev. Sam M. Jones-Expenses	76.52
Total paid for Miscellaneous Expenses	\$4,351.13
The Summary	
Brought Forward	\$ 2,618.83
Collected	47,931.36
Total Collected and Brought Forward	\$50,550.19
Disbursed To	
Boards	\$17,660.12
Auxiliaries	14,816.98
Officers' for Salaries, Etc.	11,027.02
Miscellaneous	4,351.13
Total Disbursed	\$47,855.25
Balance Forward	\$ 2,694.94
Sincerely Yours,	
A. A. Lucas	
Rev. A. A. Lucas, Treasurer	

FOUR WORDS MISUSED

E. M. ELMORE

FOUR WORDS THAT THEIR USE CANNOT BE SUPPORTED BY SCRIPTURE

"REVEREND — BAPTIST — CHRISTIAN — SACRIFICE"

The four words in the caption hereof are most often mis-applied and mis-used because of carelessness on our part. Who has a right to be called "Reverend?" Our position is that no person has a right to the description, "Reverend," except our most Holy God Himself. This is the only Bible use of the term, and it appears to me to be exceedingly presumptuous for a minister of the Gospel to apply the term to himself. See Psalms 111:9.

Coming to the heart of the matter by pointing out basic beliefs, by people called "Baptist", we note that the Bible teaches the "priesthood" of all true believers, and their individual right of direct access to God through Christ. In Jesus Christ all believers are equal. No

one believer is to be set up to be reverend above another. We point out that the Biblical use of "reverend" is only in reference to God, and that all of Christ's followers are brethren.

The use of "reverend" in referring to ministers was begun by a group who believed that the minister should be elevated above the laymen, and that there should be two classes, the clergy and laity. This concept is foreign to the New Testament.

Even though one is an ordained minister, he should never use "reverend" before his name. If it is ever there, let others use it without your approval. I am sorry, brethren, if you want to be called "reverend" let others do it, and not yourself. I am sure that many will think that this is straining at a gnat, whereas I may swallow a camel on other points, but I sincerely think that the people called "baptist" have a testimony to make concerning the equality and brotherhood of all believers in Christ. The use of "reverend" in reference to our ministers betrays our faith and lends encouragement to the doctrine of a clergy which is above laity in the Churches.

What then, shall we call ministers? I suggest that plain "Mister" or "Brother" or "Pastor" or "Doctor," if they hold such a degree. I am sure that I do leave the gate wide open for criticism and for being misunderstood when I insist on not having "reverend" applied to ministers. It is a practice for which no real excuse can be found.

"Baptist"

Who has a right to be called "Baptist" or by what authority do we use this word? No one has a right to be so designated except one who baptizes persons. We have no Biblical authority for such a designation. The only Bible character ever to be called "baptist" was John the baptizer. John was surnamed, the "baptizer" because he required those to be baptized who professed to be contrite because of their sins.

The name "baptist" was first given, in ridicule, by pedo-baptist, opponents of the people who rejected the baptism of babies. We have tried to change the name from a mark of shame to a badge of honour. Even though our critics, ridiculed us and called us "baptist" we have not been so-called by any character in the Holy Bible. Nevertheless, however, we the people called "baptist" have a historic greatness which makes us pioneers in so many fields that to enumerate them might seem to assume a braggart spirit.

The people called "baptist" pioneered in modern missions, fathered by William Carey. Organic foreign missions in America, began with the American Board of Commissioners for foreign mission, in 1810. Two of the Commissioners were, Adoniram Judson and Luther Rice. "Bible Societies" were fathered by Joseph Hughes. The International Sunday School Uniform Lesson System, is due to a (so-called Baptist) Layman of Chicago, B. F. Jacobs. Our so-called Christian pulpits have been occupied by able and eloquent Ministers, called "Baptist." To mention a few: Alexander MacLaren, F. E. Meyer, A. J. Gordon, Andrew Fuller, Robert Hall, Christmas Evans, Charles Spurgeon.

Henry Dunster, called a "baptist" was the first president of Harvard College. The largest early benefactors of Harvard College were Thomas Hollis and his descendants. The first chair of theology in the United States was founded by Thomas Hollis. The literature of the world has been enriched by people called "baptist," such writers as: Daniel DeFoe, John Foster, John Howard, John Milton, and John Bunyan. The people of the world are indebted to the people called "baptist" for our national Hymn, "My Country 'Tis of Thee"

and others such as, "How Firm a Foundation", "My Hope is Built", "Jesus, Thou Art the Sinner's Friend", "Awake, My Soul, in Joyful Lays", "O, Could I Speak the Matchless Worth", "Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthroned", "Come, Humble Sinner, in Whose Breast", "Did Christ O'er Sinners Weep?", "The Morning Light Is Breaking", "Take the Name of Jesus With You", "Saviour, Thy Dying Love", "Shall We Gather at the River?", "He Leadeth Me, O Blessed Thought", "I Need Thee Every Hour", "I am so Glad that Our Father in Heaven", "Almost Persuaded", "Where is My Wandering Boy To-night?", "On Jordan Stormy Banks", "Dare to be a Daniel", "Bless Be the Tie that Binds", "How Precious is the Book Divine", "Lord, Dismiss Us with Thy Blessing", "Softly Fades the Twilight Ray", "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing", "Come Holy Spirit, Heavenly Dove", "Father, What'er of Earthly Bliss", "My Jesus, I Love Thee", "God, in the Gospel of His Son", "O, Safe to the Rock that is Higher Than I", "Go Preach the Best Salvation", "Our Country's Voice is Pleading", "Holy Bible, Book Divine", "Ye Christian Herald Go Proclaim", "O Thou My Soul, Forget No More", "More Holiness Give Me", "Wonderful Words of Life", "Whosoever Will", "The Light of the World is Jesus", "The Half Was Never Told", "Bringing in the Sheaves."

People called "baptist" have always been champions of civil and religious liberty. The people called "baptist" have ever been pioneers of humanity. On many a battle-field of blood, the banner of civil (20) 7-8-5 518B 8 cent ital

and religious liberty has been borne aloft by people called "baptist." Historians ascribe to people called "baptist" the principle credit for the establishment of separation of Church and State. They were the first propounders of absolute liberty, equal and impartial liberty.

The people called "baptist" are known by their distinguishing beliefs and distinctive principles. By distinctive principles, we mean those tenets which distinguish us from other people: (1.) Immersion only is baptism, that baptism is not necessary to salvation. This has ever been a tenet of the people called "baptist". They are the only people in the world who hold exactly the opposite, namely, that salvation must precede baptism. They believe and practice close communion, giving the Lord's Supper to baptized believers only. (2.) They believe that the New Testament is the sole and sufficient rule of faith and practice. (3.) They believe in individual responsibility to God for performance of duty. (4.) And, they believe that a Church is a body of baptized believers equal in rank and privileges, administering its own affairs under the headship of Christ. The people called "baptist" from the beginning, have stood against the world with nothing but the Word of God on their side. But, in view of all that is herein said, we find no God given authority to take the badge of shameful ridicule, heaped upon us by opponents, and attempt to enable it on equality with the cross.

Christian

As with the word "baptist" so with the word "Christian". The word has no Heavenly sanction nor Holy Ghost endorsement. This is a badge heaped upon us by enemies, at Antioch, (Acts 11:26). No where in the world does this badge fit the Christ whom I know. Christ is the same always, but the people called "Christian" vary according to clan, family, race, nation, and country. The so-called Christianity of the North (United States) is different to the so-called Christianity of the South. So-called Christianity in the South makes

it a law that a Negro is inferior to the white man, and without any provocation many are beaten, driven, mal-treated, lynched, murdered, starved, cheated, castigated, our women debauched, and taken to satisfy beastly sexual lust, Church houses bombed, families bombed out of homes and often maimed or killed or both.

It was the atom bombs of Christian America that was dropped on Hiroshima, and Nagasaki that killed more people in thirty (30) minutes, than all the shot and shell had done in all the war, and left many more ruined for life. Many a time the white minister is the leader of the mobs and Klu Klux Klans, and white citizen's Committees, and other organizations. White Christian ministers of the Gospel, are, most of them for economic reasons, afraid to preach a whole Gospel to his people, and should one be fearless enough to preach the whole Gospel, his so-called Christian membership and community will force him to resign or leave said charge. So-called white Christian governors will call out the national guard to prevent so-called Negro Christian children from entering tax supported schools. So-called white Christians will use every device to delay righteous-civic acts proclaimed by the highest court in the land. This so-called Christianity is so unlike the Christ, that it is nauseating, and the unsaved are not anxious to be one of the so-called Christians. In the face of all these things, and much more, we remain willing to wear the badge, the pattern of which does not fit the Christ whom I know.

The followers of Christ have been called by many names that fit the pattern of Christ, but the name that burdens the New Testament most is "Saint". Rom. 1:7 "To all that be in Rome, beloved of God, called to be saints. 1 Cor. 1:2 Unto the Church of God which is at Corinth, to them that are sanctified in Christ Jesus, called to be saints. Eph. 1:1 To the saints at Ephesus and faithful in Christ. Eph. 3:8 To me who am less than the least of all saints. Eph. 3:18 That ye may be able to comprehend with all saints. Eph. 4:12 For the perfecting of the saints. 2 Thesa. 1:10, He shall come to be glorified in his saints. 1 Thesa. 3:13 At the coming of our Lord with all His saints. Jude 14 The Lord cometh with ten thousand of his saints. Jude 3 For the faith once delivered to the saints. Rev. 11:18 That thou shouldest give reward to thy saints, and many like passages could be cited to show that Heaven authorizes and the Holy Ghost endorses believers as saints and never as Christians. For, a "saint" is a holy person, one that is so by profession, covenant, and conversation, Ps. 16:3; Heb. 6:10.

Sacrifice

Again, we so often hear persons saying how much they sacrifice, and on certain occasions, urge upon persons to make certain sacrifices for different purposes. But, no place in the New Testament are we called upon to make any kind of sacrifice. "A sacrifice is an offering to God upon His altars by the hand of a lawful minister, to acknowledge His power, to own entire dependence on Him, or to conciliate His favour." A sacrifice differs from a mere oblation in this, that in a sacrifice there must be a real change or destruction of the thing offered: whereas an oblation is but a simple offering of a gift.

In a sacrifice there must be a minister, a victim, and altar, wood and fire. The minister prepares the altar, placing the wood properly upon the altar; he slaughters the victim, and properly prepares the carcass, and places it upon the altar, and the carcass must be consumed by fire. The victim dies in the stead of the person offering

the victim. There is no sacrifice where the victim is not killed and its blood properly drawn, and the body of the victim properly prepared and consumed by fire.

All sacrifices are offerings, but all offerings are not sacrifices. Where there is no destruction of a victim by fire, the offering is merely a gift. All Divine ordered sacrifices from righteous Abel's to Calvary were but types and shadows of the last and real sacrifice in the person of Jesus Christ, the Lamb of God. All sacrifices are substitutionary. A victim's life is taken instead of the sinner, who is due to die. Jesus became our substitute and offered His life-blood for all who would accept it.

We are not called upon to make any more sacrifices. Jesus put an end to that. But, we are called upon to "deny" ourselves for Him. We read in Matt. 16:24; Mark 8:34; Luke 9:23; "If any man will come after me, let him deny himself and take up his cross, and follow me. We are called upon to make offerings to the Lord, but never make a sacrifice to Him. See: Matt. 19:16-30; Mark 10:28-30. Compare Luke 10:25. (DENY, HATE, FORSAKE).

E. M. Elmore, Chairman,
E. M. Elmore
Committee on Orthodoxy

J. Caldwell Nicholas B. D.
COMMITTEE ON ORTHODOXY
Jesus of Nazareth

Why all truth focuses in Jesus?

This is the most fundamental of all themes because every thing resolves itself at least into personality. The Bible is absolutely inseparable from Him, who revealed His will in both Testaments and worked out His eternal purpose in the New; pictures Himself in the preliminary dispensations, and came in person to make the last ultimate in its religion by fulfilling the law of Moses, destroying sin and Creating His own gospel message; sent the Holy Spirit to guide the Apostles into all truth that he might convict sinners and comfort saints through them whom He had trained to be His witnesses, established His Church and Commissioned His disciples, to evangelize the world; surpassed earth and stirred up heaven by saving men from eternal ruin; and has gone to prepare a place for all His believers. And thus Jesus has focused in Himself all truth.

The Priority of Jesus

Jesus was foreknown from eternity 1 Peter 1:19-20. Jacob's Mystical contestant Gen. 32:22-21. Jehovah that appeared to Moses Ex.—Chapter 3. The Prince that met Joshua by Jericho, Jos. 5:13-15. The man that looked like a son of the gods as he stood with Shadrach, Meshack and Abednego in the fiery furnace Dan. 3:22-25. Could these have been He who became Jesus of Nazareth? In any case, He who became flesh and dwelt among us Jno. 1:14 was in the world prior to His incarnation. Jno. 1:10. His eternal relation to God is that of the Word by which all things were made; and in which all things consist. Jno. 1:1-3. Col. 1:16-17. As Creator of the world His Spirit brooded over it and planned its redemption. He was the Rock that slaked the thirst of the weary Hebrew pilgrims. 1 Cor.

10:1-4. Through the prophets He foretold His own sufferings and glories. 1 Pet. 1:10-11 and but for the blindness of sin the world would have known Him when He came in the flesh. Acts 14:17. Rom. 1:18-23 that His own people rejected Him, broke His heart Jno. 1:11.

How Antiquity Converged in Need of Him

The world unconsciously prepared for the Advent of Jesus. And this preparation was both negative and positive. The Jews turned their attention away from idols to the one true and living God and demonstrated the failure of any mere legal system to save from sin. The Greeks developed a language—the most beautiful of all tongues in which His life and teaching could be preserved forever and proved the inadequacy of mere human culture as a remedy for man's distress. The Romans with their genius for government welded the fragments of the world into one mighty power thus securing peace without which Jesus and His heralds could not have gotten the attention of man kind; and at the same time their nation falling into decay, they showed the hopelessness of human government. And all the nations of antiquity converged in the need of Jesus Christ. Certain great heathen philosophers, Confucius of China, Zoroaster of Persia, Socrates of Greece, had intuitions of the coming of a great man who would be able to teach the truth. And at the birth of Jesus though the Jewish rulers were indifferent in their knowledge, and troubled in their wickedness, Matt. 3:1-12 there was a widespread expectancy so that wise men came from the East to worship Him.

The Timeliness of His Incarnation

And so "Jesus came in the fulness of time" If he had come sooner His work would have been impossible; and if His coming had been delayed despair would have gripped the stoutest hearts. No doubt at the earliest possible moment He thrust Himself by Incarnation into the terrible current of human life rushing to the cataract of eternal death and everlasting darkness, to save the drowning and rescue the perishing and pilot the believing penitent obedient sinner to the shores of the heavenly Canaan.

All Bible Roads lead to Him

Jesus is the Great Interpreter of the Bible. Without Him both Testaments would be incoherent in their parts, meaningless in their words, and hidden in their message; for all lines of the O.T. converge forward, and of the N.T. backward in Him as the center. He is the focal point of time, which men began to count anew at His birth. In the O.T. whose authority He recognized while He lived in the flesh, He was an intimation, a promise, a prophecy, a type, a shadow and a hope. While in the N. T. He relieved Himself of all obscurity, kept the promise, fulfilled the prophecy and became the Antitype typified, the substance shadowed and the Realization hoped for. No man can understand any part of the Bible till he understands its relation to Jesus Christ. And as Philip began from a certain scripture and preached Jesus to the Eunuch, Acts 8:34-35 it is possible to preach Him from any scripture, for all highways or roads or paths in the Bible lead straight to Him.

He is the Correlative of the Holy Scriptures

There is a forward look in every book; if not in every chapter of the O.T. whose relation to Jesus may be designated as coming up to Him; the O.T. said that He would come, Matthew, Mark, Luke and John testify that He came, for they saw Him, and heard Him, and touched Him, and Loved Him 1 Jno. 1:1-4. The Acts of the

Apostles, with conversions under all circumstances of sinners of every degree or kind the only Bible in which are explained particular steps out of the world into the Church, or the process of conversions, shows how to come into Jesus to possess His life, and rejoice in His hope; the Epistles from Roman to Jude inclusive with warning reproof for the erring, exhortation for the indifferent, comfort for the sorrowing, relief for the distressed in Jesus: And Revelation though filled with mystery lifts the veil of time that we may see the Redeemed living with Him forever. Others have spoken the word or preached the Truth, Jesus is the word and the Truth. And He is the great Correlative of the Scriptures.

He is the union of God and Man.

Jesus is the Supernatural man. He is not part human and part divine. But the two natures originally the same in kind though infinitely different in degree were perfectly blended in Him, so that He is at the same time wholly human and absolutely divine.

Running parallel from His conception to His Ascension, His humanity is in His divinity and vice versa. He purified human nature and elevated it to the plane of the divine. He was plain of person and courteous of manner and easy to approach, but when His body matched His Spirit, His face did shine as the sun, and His garments became as white as light Matt. 17:1-8. Why should it be counted incredible that Jesus came into the world, with a human father, seeing that the first man had neither father nor mother but was the Son of God by Creation. Jesus might have come without a human mother, but He would not have been of our race. And if any man would have been His Father, He would have fallen like all ordinary mortals. Christ came directly from God, and reinforced the weakness of human nature by the power of heaven. He is the beginning of a new Creation.

Jesus is the Acme of Excellence

Jesus is the Ideal Man. His heart was particular enough to be fond of His friends, local enough to love His people and country, with rich devotion, and general enough to take in the whole world with passionate longing. He appeals to the most diverse in temperament, to the rich, and to the poor, to the learned and to the illiterate, to the young and to the old of all generations. And if any do not respond to Him, it is because they do not know Him. He is quiet and heroic, reserved and aggressive, tender and terrible, sensitive and strong. And He excelled both in thought and action. Peter had the power of action to take the initiative in preaching the gospel both to the Jews and to the Gentiles, John had the power of thought to sound the depths of Christianity, and Paul was Peter and John in one. But Jesus laid the foundation, and blazed the way, and the deep thoughts of God came to the surface in His inimitable stories unapproachable parables and matchless words. Other men have had some of the qualities of leadership, and one—Paul the Apostle seems to have them all in limitation, but Jesus had them all in infinite degree.

His Universality

The world is Jesus' field, and Time is His day. As He died on the cross, one hand pointed to the beginning, and the other to the end, and He made atonement for the sin of the world—His predecessors, contemporaries and successors. By the light of promise, the hope of prophecy, the instruction of type and figure, the incarnation of Himself and the presence of His Spirit in the Bible. And in the

lives of men, He has made Himself contemporary with every generation from the beginning to the end of time. Hence, He is prior to every other man. And the Bible is particular to mention this priority over the greatest of the human race Adam the first man, 1 Corinthians 15:47. Abraham the father of the faithful, John 8:58, Jacob, who dug the well of Samaria, Jno. 4:1-12, David, God's first and great king, Acts 2:22-36. Solomon, the rich and wise King, Luke 11:31, Jonah, the great Foreign Missionary preacher, Luke 11:32. John the last apostle and peer of them all. Jno. 1:15, Matt. 11:7-11. The scribes who sat in Moses' seat, Matt. 7:28-29, Jesus is superior to angels and devils, Phil. 2:5-11.

The Fate of His Perfection

But His perfection made Him lonely in this old broken world. Even His mother, brothers, brethren and His disciples, His most intimate associates failed to understand Him. And what a sad lot fell to Him as the representative of sinners! Poor Jesus! Rejected of His own nation, persecuted by His enemies, denied, betrayed, deserted by His disciples, sentenced without evidence of guilt, condemned in outrage of common humanity, helpless in the hands of the depraved, forsaken by God torn of body, broken of heart. He died on Calvary between two thieves. Oh! it is a sight to make angels weep and strong men wail. No wonder nature hid the scene in darkness! It was the very perfection of Jesus that drew upon Him the fierce hatred of the devil, and the bitter enmity of the world. And every man who attains in any degree unto His perfection must suffer in conflict with evil, in his own heart and at the hands of the perverted.

His Passion was to Serve

The servant of Servants Jesus has become, king of Kings, and lord of Lords. Three great callings now highly specialized and subdivided combined in Him—preaching and teaching and healing. Surely His was the most strenuous life ever lived. None could attract the people or make the truth luminous or heal the sick as He did. And yet He was a humble plodder. He often addressed small audiences. "And He went about doing good". Though he healed miraculously, He was conscious of the power that went forth from Him. Luke 8:43-48 and it must have drawn heavily on His strength and energy to make the sick well, and the maimed whole or the dead to live. But He preached and taught and healed that He might serve. He discovered and proved that while the road to greatness and glory and happiness is closed to kings and lords it opens to the servant. And the secret of his place on earth and in heaven is the magnitude of his service.

And God made Him Lord and Christ

He did not ask to be coddled or fondled or entertained or ministered unto. All He wanted was the chance to bless others—to save them! Therefore God made Him both Lord and Christ. A critic once said that while Jesus is a historical character about which we know a little, Christ is the creation of Paul, who idealized Jesus. But remember, Peter confessed Jesus to be the Christ Matt. 16:13-20 and made this identity the climax of his Pentecostal sermon Acts 2:1-36. And Thomas called Jesus and God Jno. 20:26-28 before Paul was converted. But the destructive critic has a habit of ignoring what the Bible says without whose revelation, Jesus Christ is a mere figment with no power to work miracles, or to forgive sins, and no existence antecedent to birth or subsequent to death. All the Bible says of Him is true or nothing is.

Salvation is His Essential Work

But Jesus Christ is preeminently our Saviour. He came to seek and to save the lost. And all His preaching and teaching and healing are tributary to His mighty work as "The Redeemer" while the N.T. faith fully reports His parables and discourses, it never lost sight of His fundamental purpose—To save sinners—His death is given a large prominence by all the sacred writers because it made salvation possible to all that accept Him. That is the reason why Paul determined to know nothing but Jesus Christ and Him crucified 1 Cor. 2:2. His coming into the world is proof positive of the reality of sin, and sinners are never willing to acknowledge Him till they are ready to give up sin. His mission is the most serious and the most urgent in all time. If His advent were a pleasure trip. He had better gone to another world. If something had not been desperately the matter with men, He never would have come here. It is not that the alien sinner is going to be lost on the judgment day; he is lost now, and there is no hope for him but Jesus Christ the only Saviour.

Jesus is Forever the Son of Man

Jesus Christ is forever identified with the human race. Heb. 13:8. He was the same to His disciples after the resurrection that He had been before, with the salvation of men still on His heart. Stephen the first Christian martyr, as His spirit departed saw Jesus on the right hand of God, and called Him the Son of Man, Acts 7:54-60. Jesus' own favorite appellation of himself. To Saul of Tarsus Jesus identified Himself with His persecuted followers, Acts 9:1-9. And to John on Patmos after fifty years' separation He appeared as the faithful witness, the first born of the dead, and the ruler of the King of the earth. Rev. 1:5. Heaven is His capital but earth is included in His domain. Jesus the name His mother gave Him by the advice of the angel means Saviour and Christ, His title means anointed. And He is Jesus Christ forever. Anointed not by the holy oil, but by the Holy Spirit. He shall be our Prophet and Priest, and King till all things have been put under His feet. Once He was humiliated, but now He is glorified. Once He was limited by time and space but now He is omniscient, omnipotent, omnipresent. Once He was the Babe in the manger, the Boy in the temple, the youth in Nazareth, the young prophet of Galilee, but now He is our advocate with the Father 1 John 2:1. Our High Priest in Heaven. Heb. 4:17-20. And our everlasting Saviour and intercessor. Heb. 7:25. And some glad day He will come back to earth as He went away Acts 1:6-11 to take His believers to the place He has gone to prepare for them John 14:1-3.

He is the First and the Last, The Bright and Morning Star, The Fairest of Earth or Heaven, the only one all together lovely.

ORTHODOXY

The Holy Scriptures

"Heaven and earth shall pass away: but my words shall not pass away." Matt. 24:35.

"The grass withereth, and the flower fadeth: but the word of our God shall stand for ever." Isa. 40:8.

By H. R. Bradley

Destroy the Scriptures, as the enemies of God have vainly en-

deavored to do, and you render us profoundly ignorant of our Creator, of the formation of the world which we inhabit, of the origin and progenitors of our race, of our future destination, and consign us through life to the dominion of fancy, doubt and conjecture. Destroy the Scriptures, and you deprive us of the Christian faith, with all the animating consolations, hopes and prospects which it affords, and leave us nothing but the choosing between the cheerless gloom of infidelity and the monstrous shadows of paganism. Destroy the Scriptures, and you unpeople heaven, bar forever its doors against Adam's posterity, restore to the king of terrors his fatal sing, bury hope in the same grave with our bodies, consign all who have died before us to eternal sleep or endless misery, and allow us to expect nothing at death but a similar fate. In a word, destroy the Scriptures, and you take from us at once everything which prevents existence becoming of all curses the greatest; you blot out the sun, dry up the ocean, and take away the atmosphere of the moral world, and degrade man to a situation from which he may look up with envy to the place of the brutes that perish—But such is not the case with us—We have the Scriptures and the Divine Author says, "Heaven and earth shall pass away: but my words shall not pass away." "The grass withereth, and the flower fadeth: but the word of our God shall stand for ever." Matt. 24:35; Isa. 40:8.

Scripture Revelation is Necessary and is to be Desired

The God who created the universe must be a God of wisdom, and a God of wisdom will certainly have a purpose for His creatures. To neglect this purpose would be folly and to defy it would be sin. History proves that mankind arrives at different conclusions, and many people come to none. Experience shows that the problem cannot be solved by study alone. Wise men and great scholars may build ladders of thought in the attempt to attain unto heavenly truth, but the greatest thinker, with the tallest ladder will always prove to be too short. "The world by wisdom (philosophy) knew not God." Truths that tell man how to pass from earth to heaven must be sent down from heaven to earth. In other words—man needs and must have a revelation.

Such a Revelation is to be Expected

In nature we have a revelation of God that may be grasped by reason. But when man is bound by sin and burdened in soul, nature and reason are powerless to give light and relief. If as we believe, there be an all-wise God, it is reasonable to expect that He will grant a personal revelation of Himself to His creatures. We cannot conceive that a natural father should forever conceal himself from his son, and never have communication with him. No more can we conceive of an all-wise God who would withhold knowledge of His being and His will from creatures created in His own image. God has made man capable and desirous of knowing the reality of things, and He will not withhold a revelation capable of satisfying that desire. Ancient Egyptian mythology tells of the fabled Sphinx who asked riddles of passers-by and killed them if they failed to answer, but a loving and merciful God would not permit man to perish for lack of knowledge—baffled at the riddle of the Universe. God has revealed Himself through Christ, the living Word, whose record is written that we might believe that Jesus is the Christ, the Son of God, and that believing, we might have life through His name.

Such a Revelation would be Written

It is reasonable that God should embody His message to man in

a book. Books are the best method of preserving truth in its integrity and transmitting it from generation to generation. Memory and tradition are very untrustworthy. Therefore God acted with the greatest wisdom and also in the normal way in giving His revelation to men in book form. In no other way, so far as we can see, could He have imparted to mankind an infallible standard that would be available to all mankind and that would continue intact throughout the ages and from which all people could procure the same standard of faith and practice.

It is reasonable to expect that God would inspire His servants to record truths which could not have been discovered by human reason. And finally, it is reasonable to believe that God has providentially preserved the manuscripts of the Bible Scriptures and led His Church to include in the canon only those books that had their origin in Divine inspiration.

The Inspiration of the Scriptures

Inspiration is defined as "the supernatural influence of the Spirit of God on the human mind, by which prophets and apostles were qualified to set forth Divine truth without any mixture of error." Inspiration is the strong, conscious inbreathing of God into men, qualifying them to give utterance to truth. It is God speaking through men, revealing to them truths which they did not know before, and guiding them alike in their recording of these truths, and of the transactions of which they were eye and ear witnesses, so that they were enabled to present them with accuracy to the minds of others.

The Scriptures too verify the fact of inspiration. The Old Testament claims to have been written under special inspiration of God. The term, "and God said" or its equivalent is used more than 2,600 times. The history, law, psalms, and prophecies are said to have been written by men under special inspiration from God. (Ex. 24:4; 34:28; Josh. 3:9; 2 Kings 17:13; Isa. 34:16; 59:21; Zech. 7:12; Psalm 78:1; Prov. 6:23).

Christ Himself endorsed the Old Testament, quoting it and lived in harmony with its teachings. He endorsed its truth and authority (Matt. 5:18; John 10:35; Luke 18:31-33; 24:25, 44; Matt. 23:1, 2; 28:54), and so did the apostles. Luke 3:4; Rom. 3:2; 11 Tim. 3:16; Heb. 1:1; 11 Pet. 1:21; 3:2; Acts 1:16; 3:18; 1 Cor. 2:9-16.

The New Testament claims for itself a similar inspiration. In particular, the inspiration of the Gospels is guaranteed by the promise of Christ that the Spirit should bring to the minds of the apostles all things which He had taught them, and would lead them into all truth. Everywhere the New Testament claims to give a fuller and clearer revelation of God than that given in the Old Testament, and authoritatively declares the abrogation of the old laws. Peter certainly places the writings of Paul on a level with those of the Old Testament and Paul and other apostles claim to speak with a Divine authority. (11 Pet. 3:15, 16) (1 Cor. 2:13; 14:31; 1 Thess. 2:13, 4:2; 11 Peter 3:2; 1 John 1:5; Rev. 1:1.)

The Scriptures Appear to be Inspired

The Scriptures claim to be inspired and an examination of them reveals the fact that their character supports their claim. The Bible comes into court with a good record. As to authorship, it was written by men whose honesty and integrity cannot be questioned; as to contents, it contains the most sublime revelation of God that the world knows; as to influence, it has brought saving light to nations

and individuals, and it possesses a never-failing power to lead men to God and to transform their characters; as to authority, it meets the need of a final court of appeal in religion, so that false cults find it necessary to quote its words in order to make an impression on the public.

The Scriptures have proved their Divine origin and inspiration by their (1) accuracy (2) their unity (3) interest and circulation (4) their timelessness. The Bible is one of the most ancient of books, and yet the most modern. The human soul can never outgrow it. Bread is one of the most ancient of foods, and yet the most modern. As long as men are hungry they will want bread for the body; and as long as men long for God and things eternal they will need the Bible—the inspired Word of Truth.

Finally, the Scriptures were written for all time, inasmuch as they contain the Organic Law of God which is immutable and everlasting. They explain the operation of that Universal Law upon all created things, upon men and nations, since the dawn of creation. They establish a connection and means of communication between the Creator and man. They contain the only practical system of the science of Eugenics. They link in an unbroken chain, the first man, Adam, to the last man born today, or to be born hereafter as long as the world shall stand. The Scriptures fix and apply a role of human conduct that could set every government in order. They proclaim equality among men and show their mutual relations, moral, social, political, and determines the conditions upon which to found and perfect the brotherhood of men. They open the gates to the portals of eternal life, and show all men the ultimate designs of God in creating men. The Scriptures promise hope, peace, content, joy, happiness, and abolishes despair and misery. And when the last whisper of time shall beat against the gates of eternity, they tell us that: "Eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God hath prepared for them that love Him." 1 Cor. 2:9.

DECLARATION OF FAITH Of The Scriptures

We believe that the Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired, and is a perfect treasure of heavenly instruction; that it has God for its author, salvation for its end, and truth without any mixture of error for its matter; that it reveals the principles by which God will judge us; and therefore is, and shall remain to the end of the world, the true center of Christian union, and the supreme standard by which all human conduct, creeds, and opinions should be tried.

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY GRIMBLE'S REPORT TO THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Detroit, Michigan

Bro. President, Officers and Members of the N.B.C. of America
Dear Brethren:

It gives me great pleasure to submit to you my report as your Corresponding Secretary, which of course is my last.

I have enjoyed serving in this capacity, which I have held for

twenty-nine years. Have issued calls as ordered by the president at all times. The fellowship has been wonderful.

Since it is not my desire to serve this office any longer I want to thank you for the repeated confidence you have shown in me, and, I want to assure you whether in or out of official relationship my interest will always be for this convention.

Now brethren, let us remember Dr. Boyd, (Henry Allen), as we call him. May his life and work among us live forever. Notices were issued as ordered by Pres. Pettaway and successful board sessions were held.

May God bless every one of you.
Humbly Submitted:

W. M. Grumble
Corresponding Secretary

NATIONAL BAPTIST FOREIGN MISSION BOARD INFORMATION

For 1956-1957

Rev. F. D. Johnson, Chairman
E. S. Branch, Secy. & Treas.

Africa

Reverend and Mrs. D. R. Walker and their four children have been in Africa for a year. Rev. Walker has reported substantial advancement in our work. Although he has been up against a terrific vice of interrogation, Rev. Walker has been able to make remarkable progress in Africa.

Rev. Walker reports that we now have three permanent buildings and one temporary building completed. The Foreign Mission Board owns 106 acres of land and operates 1,895 acres of granted land. Total land is 2,000 acres.

Jamaica

The Foreign Mission Board has fifty-three churches and missions in Jamaica. We have entered three new churches this year. Approximately four hundred people have been converted since our last convention.

We have thirteen pastors and missionaries working in Jamaica. There are two teachers from America teaching in the Branch Texas College and one minister from America who is pastor of the James Hill Baptist Church in Jamaica.

SUPERINTENDENT

Dr. C. A. Morgan was born in Jamaica, B.W.I. He was called to preach in Panama, later he attended Virginia Seminary and College and received his D. D. Degree. Dr. Morgan then returned to Jamaica where he pastored three churches for five years before the Foreign Mission Board took over the work.

Dr. Morgan is a Member of the House of Representatives, the President of Branch Texas College, President of the National Baptist Convention of Jamaica, Pastor of the Malden Baptist Church and Superintendent of Mission of the National Baptist Convention of Jamaica.

There are eleven ministers and one missionary working under Dr. Morgan. Mrs. A. R. Rickard is the missionary who took over the work of her husband after he passed. Under the leadership of Dr. Morgan all of the ministers are doing a remarkable job.

TEACHERS

Mr. and Mrs. Eddie Douglas were appointed by the Foreign Mission Board to work in the Branch Texas College. Mr. Douglas has a B. S. Degree in Agriculture and has started work on his M. A. Degree. Mrs. Douglas has a B. S. in Home Economics. They are both graduates of Prairie View A. & M. College, Prairie View, Texas. The Douglas's lived in Houston, Texas and were members of Fourth Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. E. S. Branch, Pastor. The Douglas's have one child.

MINISTER

Rev. Samuel Z. Henderson of Chesapeake, West Virginia is now serving as Pastor of James Hill Baptist Church, Jamaica. He holds a B.T.H. and a B. S. Degree. He is a graduate of Knoxville College, Knoxville, Tenn., with a major in Sociology and History. Before his appointment in Jamaica Rev. Henderson served as supervisor of men at Prairie View A. & M. College. Although Rev. Henderson has only been in Jamaica a few months he is making rapid progress.

Panama

Recently the National Baptist Publishing Board turned over the work in Panama to the Foreign Mission Board of the National Baptist Convention. This work is now in the process of changing hands.

SUPERINTENDENT

Mrs. Bessie Thorbourne, Superintendent of this work is doing a tremendous job under the circumstances and handicaps she has to face. Mrs. Thorbourne succeeded her husband in this work.

MINISTERS

Rev. S. N. Brown and Rev. A. W. Crooks succeeded Rev. Thorbourne as pastor of the churches in Panama. They pastor two churches each.

LAND

One piece of property has been purchased in Panama. The cost of this property is 2,100. The rest of the land that we operate on is leased.

Scholarships

We have two foreign students on scholarship attending Virginia Seminary College, Dr. M. C. Allen, President. In September we will have another student from Jamaica entering the Virginia Seminary, also we have application from another student to enter Virginia Seminary in February.

There are seven students on scholarship in Jamaica. These Students attend Branch Texas College, Dr. C. A. Morgan, President.

Salaries in Foreign Fields

AFRICA

Rev. Mrs. D. R. Walker \$500.00

JAMAICA

Rev. N. Bellamy	20.00
Rev. F. A. Dawkins	14.00
Rev. J. L. Foster	14.00
Rev. N. Garwood	20.00
Rev. D. T. Gillespie	245.00
Rev. S. Z. Henderson	14.00
Rev. H. Huffstead	

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

Rev. N. Lobban	14.00
Dr. C. A. Morgan	100.00
Mrs. A. R. Rickard	17.00
Rev. C. Roberts	14.00
Rev. I. O. Vieth	14.00
Rev. D. Walker	14.00
Mr. and Mrs. Eddie Douglas	500.00
PANAMA	
Rev. N. S. Brown	25.00
Rev. A. W. Crooks	25.00
Mrs. Bessie Thorbourne	25.00

Projects

1. Build church in Jamaica cost \$6,000
2. Build two churches in Panama cost \$15,000
3. \$40,000 Building Program in Africa
4. Goal for 1957 — 1958 \$100,000

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

of the

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

REV. F. D. JOHNSON, CHAIRMAN

4800 Langley Street

Chicago, Illinois

REV. E. STANLEY BRANCH, CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

2720 Webster Avenue

Houston, Texas

Mr. President, officers and members of the National Baptist Convention of America: We come to make our Fourth Annual Report for receipts and disbursements from July 1, 1957 through June 30, 1958. The time nor space allotted here does not allow us to adequately express our year's work in the fullest extent, however, we are thankful to God, and all who have so willingly supported this cause. It has meant success to our board.

How well we have done will be seen in the following report, which we do not confess to be perfect, but under varied circumstances, we have done our best.

We are thanking you again for all that you have done, and are soliciting a greater interest in the work in the near future. May God be praised and the cause be benefited.

All receipts and disbursements are given as follows:

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

59

RECEIPTS

JULY 1, 1957 through JUNE 30, 1958

Alabama

Rev. E. J. Minnifield	\$ 5.00
New Era Progressive Baptist State Convention,	
Rev. L. S. Thomas	155.00
Sr. Women's Auxiliary	10.00
Jr. Mission Auxiliary	3.00
New Salem Baptist Church, Rev. H. F. Freeman	16.50
Rev. H. F. Freeman	14.50

First Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Townsend	8.00
New Community Baptist Church, Rev. F. Window	3.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Townsend	10.15
TOTAL FOR ALABAMA	\$ 225.15

Arizona

Zion Rest Dist. Association, Rev. L. J. Dumber	\$ 5.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. F. J. Winbush	6.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. B. J. Stanton	4.00
General Baptist State Convention of Arizona and New Mexico	12.00
TOTAL FOR ARIZONA	\$ 27.00

Arkansas

Mrs. Elmer McLin	\$ 100.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. W. R. Vaughn	25.00
TOTAL FOR ARKANSAS	\$ 125.00

California

Rising Star Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Enous Pace	\$ 79.14
Greater First Baptist Church, Rev. R. R. Williams	162.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. E. A. Pleasant	162.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. E. Stovall	156.00
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Richard	98.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. H. A. Green	42.00
Liberty Hill Baptist Church, Rev. I. H. Lewis	11.45
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. C. J. Anderson	50.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. B. O. Byrd	1,100.00
Mt. Zion Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. W. A. Holly	1,637.00
Women's Aux. of St. James Dist. Association	100.00
Christ Temple Miss. Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Pettaway	5.00
Rev. B. O. Byrd	55.00

Rev. H. D. Higdon	5.00
Rev. C. A. Washington	5.00
Mrs. Sarah Branch	5.00
Rev. and Mrs. C. Johnson	5.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. Johnson	366.05
Calif. Baptist State Conv., Rev. B. O. Byrd	1,526.40
Greater Corner Stone Baptist Church, Rev. D. C. Austin	10.00

Greater Faith Baptist Church, Rev. A. E. Williams	15.00
Freewill Miss. Baptist Church, Rev. T. McGlover	25.00

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Richard	14.00
Pacific Dist. Association, Rev. H. D. Higdon	50.00
Pacific Dist. Sr. Women, Mrs. O. Reed	15.00
Bible Fellowship Baptist Church, Rev. O. P. Smith	84.00
TOTAL FOR CALIFORNIA	\$5,839.04

Florida

Florida State S.S. & B. Y. P. U. Conv., By Rev. T. C. Collier	\$ 216.88
Bethel Star Church Missionary Society	10.00
Bethel Baptist Institutional Church, Rev. R. H. Wilson	250.00
St. Matthew First Baptist Church, Rev. H. Palmer	20.00
Rev. T. C. Collier	20.00
Rev. J. C. Sams	5.00
Florida Baptist Associations and Churches, by Rev. T. C. Collier	1,001.68
Second West Florida Miss. Baptist Association	50.00
Bethel Star Miss. Baptist Church	7.40
Baptist Ministers Brotherhood of Jacksonville	165.00

Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. H. H. Robinson	16.00
Rev. E. Armster	11.00
Progressive Baptist State Convention of Florida, by Rev. T. C. Collier	178.33
Florida Bapt. Conv. by Rev. T. C. Collier	700.00
M. and E. S. S. Convention, Rev. M. L. Robinson	28.00
TOTAL FOR FLORIDA	\$2,679.55

Illinois

Union Evangelistic Baptist Church, Rev. F. P. Piper	\$ 120.00
Zion Temple Miss. Baptist Church, Rev. F. D. Johnson	372.00
Ebenezer Miss. Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. L. Smith	270.00
M. D. E. State Convention, Rev. L. W. Mingo	181.00
Jr. Women's Convention, Mrs. S. Johnson	171.51
Greater Union Baptist Church, Rev. S. H. Graham	95.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. A. A. Hill	100.00
Little Zion Miss. Baptist Church, Rev. E. R. Hines	15.00
Friendship Baptist Association, Rev. W. N. Newton	5.00
Rev. I. M. Hendon	5.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. Barrywork	10.00
First Miss. Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Martin	35.00
State Mission Board of Illinois Miss. and Ed. Convention	10.00

New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. C. W. Jones	75.00
Northwood River Dist. Association, Rev. A. E. Williams	101.00
Illinois State Convention	36.00
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Rev. D. R. Ledbetter	225.00
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. J. V. Richardson	10.00
Woodlawn Union Baptist Church, Rev. A. E. Williams	5.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. R. Owens	25.00
Antioch Miss. Baptist Church, Rev. L. W. Mingo	80.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Allen	10.00
Northwood River Dist. Brotherhood	45.00

Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. I. M. Hendon	17.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. W. N. Daniels	110.00
Baptist Temple Foreign Mission	10.00
Foreign Mission Missionary Society	20.00
Lawndale Interracial Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. C. S. Hampton	5.00

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Senior Women Northwood River District	70.00
Bethlehem Star Miss. Baptist Church, Rev. A. G. Diggs	5.00
Illinois Bapt. Dist. Association, Rev. J. V. Richardson	35.50
New Covenant Baptist Church, Rev. E. Thurston	25.00
Baptist Women Congress, Northwood River District	75.00
Jr. Woman's Auxiliary of Northwood River Dist. Association	14.00

TOTAL FOR ILLINOIS

\$2,383.01

Indiana

Good Samaritan Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Highbaugh	\$ 70.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. C. J. Dailey	10.00
Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. G. Mimms	50.00
Jr. Women's State Convention	5.00
State S.S. and B.Y.P.U. Congress	5.00
Irrington First Baptist Sr. Missionary	10.00
Second Baptist Church, Terra Haute	99.77
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church	4.50
Indiana Baptist State Convention	135.25

Mt. Paxon Baptist Church, Rev. C. H. Bell	20.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. H. T. Toliver	26.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. B. T. Davis	35.00
Indiana Baptist Church, Rev. Ellis	8.00
Guilt Edge Baptist Church, Rev. Gardner	7.00
Church C. Watson, Rev. A. Clark	5.00
New Albany Second Baptist Church, Rev. H. A. King	15.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. Noel Heard	19.85
Second Baptist Church, Rev. T. W. Weathers	5.00
Indiana Sr. Women's Convention	22.00
Trinity Baptist Church, Rev. W. Jameson	15.00

First Baptist Church, Rev. R. H. Noel	47.00
Leona Oliver	1.00
Levi Evans	1.00
Harvey Highbaugh	1.00
Edward Leaks	1.00
James Jackson	1.00
Ed Barnner	1.00
Mary Leaks	1.00
John Woods	1.00

Rebecca Jackson	1.00
Howard Chapel	3.91
Mr. George A. Pony	50.00
Irrington First Baptist Church	40.00
Indiana Central Dist. Association	55.25
Indiana State Association	36.50
Rev. R. H. Noel	5.02

TOTAL FOR INDIANA

\$ 819.05

Kentucky

Rev. J. J. Woods	\$ 10.00
Bates Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. E. M. Elmore	170.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. H. B. Taylor	122.82
Young People's Executive Board	11.00
Liberty Baptist Dist. Association, Rev. A. Webb	12.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. C. R. Williams	2.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. Jackson	8.75

Oak Grove Baptist Church, Rev. C. D. Martin	2.00
Cable Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Calloway	5.00
Baptist of Kentucky of N. E. C. of A.	250.00
Antioch Baptist Church Missionary Society	5.00
TOTAL FOR KENTUCKY	\$ 602.07

Louisiana

Missionary Baptist State Convention (pens)	\$ 33.50
Missionary Bapt. State Convention	100.00
Hattie Grace M. S. Singers	1.00
Vacational Bible School of True Vine Bapt. Church	40.15
St. John Inst. Miss. Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Hausey	90.00
Vacation Bible School, Union Baptist Church	14.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Burns	54.00
La. Home and Foreign Mission Convention	200.00
Rev. F. C. Shumake	5.00

Mrs. Frances H. Stokes	20.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Gibbs	28.26
Rev. Allen J. Carter	110.00
Zion Baptist Church, Rev. T. M. Durr	40.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Steward	10.00
Rev. J. D. Thomas	2.00
Greenfield Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Nixon	25.00
Rev. W. N. Williams	2.00
Baptist Temple Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Stills	50.00
Hope Well Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Galloway	5.00
Rev. F. C. Shumake	5.00

Rev. Noble Johnson	5.00
Mrs. R. W. Gibbs	16.00
Rev. G. C. Jacob	5.00
New St. Mark Bapt. Church, Rev. A. J. Carter	20.00
Ed. M. Baptist General Association of La. Women's Aux.	30.00
Rev. John Francis, Jr.	6.00
Rev. J. H. McNealey	2.00
Rev. E. F. Lockley	7.00
Greater St. Mark Baptist Church	12.00
Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. G. C. Jacob	10.00
Peaceful Rest Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Thomas	6.00
St. John Divine Baptist Church	5.00

TOTAL FOR LOUISIANA**Maryland**

Israel Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Meade	25.00
Rev. J. R. Butler	5.00
TOTAL FOR MARYLAND	\$ 30.00

Michigan

General Baptist State Convention of Michigan,	
Dr. B. A. Roberson	\$ 139.87
Jr. Women's State Conv., Mrs. Sarah Adams	2.00
Sr. Women's State Conv., Mrs. C. V. Hemphill	15.00
Music Department State Convention, Mrs. L. Davis	5.00
Western District Association, Rev. R. V. Davis	25.00
S. S. Conv. of Western Dist., Rev. R. J. English	7.50
Jr. Women's Conv. of Western Dist., Mrs. L. Davis	10.50
Sr. Women's Conv. of Western Dist., Mrs. M. Walker	15.00
Usher Board Western Dist., Mrs. W. M. Young	5.00

Music Department of Western Dist., Mrs. A. Babers	5.00
Queen Esther Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Stewart	6.00
Greater Harvest Baptist Church, Rev. C. Casey	12.00
New Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Crouch	15.00
Greater Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Rev. G. A. Long	3.00
TOTAL FOR MICHIGAN	\$ 264.87

Mississippi

Bible Vacation School Hart Chapel Baptist Church	\$ 7.00
First Sweet Pilgrim Dist. Convention	12.25
True Vine Baptist Church, Rev. E. H. Potter	10.00
Pilgrim Bound Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. Woullard	48.12
True Light Baptist Church, Rev. W. D. Ridgeway	136.42
True Light Baptist Jr. Mission	4.50
General Progressive State Conv. of Miss., Rev. J. A. Parson	10.00
Shade Grove Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. Woullard	10.00
Women's Home and Foreign Mission Board,	
Rev. R. W. Woullard	9.54
Rev. R. W. Woullard	68.55
Friendship Baptist Church	30.00
New Hebron Missionary Society, Rev. J. A. Parson	10.00
TOTAL FOR MISSISSIPPI	\$ 366.38

Missouri

Rev. John F. Williams	\$ 5.00
Mo. and Kansas State Conv., Rev. J. W. Williams	50.00
St. Stephen Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Williams	196.00
Community Baptist Church, Rev. A. Jackson	5.00
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Rev. E. H. Branch	10.00
TOTAL FOR MISSOURI	\$ 265.00

New Mexico

Valey Grove Baptist Church	\$ 39.00
TOTAL FOR NEW MEXICO	\$ 39.00

North Carolina

Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Davidson	\$ 25.00
Rev. W. H. Davidson	5.00
TOTAL FOR NORTH CAROLINA	\$ 30.00

Ohio

Trinity Baptist Church, Rev. E. A. Parham	\$ 150.00
East Mt. Zion Missionary Society	107.95
People Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Cotton	258.46
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. B. L. Brantley	60.00
Macedonia Sunday School	24.00
Macedonia B. Y. P. U.	32.00
Ohio State Baptist Convention	25.00

Ohio State Baptist Convention	25.00
St. John Baptist Missionary Church, Rev. H. L. Buckman	210.00
West End Community Baptist Church,	
Rev. B. A. Herrington	87.01
New Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. M. J. Mangham	257.18
Rev. M. J. Mangham	5.00
Rev. H. L. Buckman	5.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. T. Scott	16.85
Lincoln Heights Baptist Church, Rev. R. D. West	50.00
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. C. R. Flint	26.00

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

Baptist Ministers' Conference	10.00
New Life Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Thompson	22.75
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Scruggs	5.00
Messiah Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Roach	20.00
St. Stephens Baptist Church, Rev. T. Morris	5.00
TOTAL FOR OHIO	\$1,380.20

Oklahoma

Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Reed	\$ 13.50
First Baptist Church, Rev. W. A. Haynes	20.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. S. R. Roquemore	5.00
Friendship Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. H. Buleigh	12.50
First Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Phillips	4.13
Bro. Walter Clark	1.00
Sister Lula Gipson	2.00
Duffey Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. P. M. Mayes	6.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Burnley	10.00
New Hope District Bapt. Association, Rev. W. H. Haynes	25.00
South West Creek Dist. Association, Rev. S. R. Roquemore	15.00
Macedonia Baptist Church (No Pastor)	5.00
Rev. A. A. Jackson	2.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. J. Woodfork	1.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. J. Woodfork	1.00
Rev. A. E. Redeadu	.50
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. J. B. Brown	2.75
St. Joseph Baptist Church, Rev. A. R. Woodfork	2.50
Rev. J. B. Greenhoward	1.00
New Olive Baptist Church, Rev. L. D. Moore	14.00
General Baptist Convention of Oklahoma	50.00
Central Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Ousley	3.00
Greater Union Baptist Church, Rev. D. C. Cooksey	5.00
Mt. Olive Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. H. Burleigh	3.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. E. H. Hill	1.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. B. W. Noble	3.00
Reaper Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Huges	7.00
St. Mary Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Newsome	7.00
N. E. District Jr. Women Convention	5.00
Jr. Women's Convention of the General Baptist Convention	5.00
St. James Baptist Church No. 2, Boswell	4.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. A. C. Carson	10.00

St. James Baptist Church, No. 1, Rev. J. S. Fisher	3.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Chapman	12.50
Selom Baptist Church, Rev. Geo. Fields	1.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Hugo	2.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. L. Massey	2.50
Hugo Chapel Baptist Church, Hugo	3.50
Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. L. Massey	2.50
Sand Town Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Bridge	1.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Bridge	1.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Tulsa	2.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. D. C. Cooksey	10.00
North Eastern Dist. Association, Jr. Mission Department	10.00
Oklahoma General Baptist Convention, Rev. D. C. Cooksey	100.00
TOTAL FOR OKLAHOMA	\$ 411.91

Oregon

Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. R. R. Banks	\$ 5.00
TOTAL FOR OREGON	\$ 5.00

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

South Carolina

Maple Creek Baptist Church, Rev. F. S. Jones	\$ 5.00
New Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Rev. S. E. Kay	20.00
Lownds Hill Baptist Church, Rev. H. W. Stewart	100.00
Well Fair Baptist Church, Rev. H. W. Stewart	50.00
S. O. Walker	15.00
Toumblin Shorals S. S. Convention	28.00
Zion Baptist Church, Rev. J. P. Reeder	150.00
Mill Creek Baptist Church, Rev. F. M. Young	20.50
Jerusalem Baptist Association	10.00
Canaan Baptist Church	12.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. F. M. Young	10.00
Bethesda Baptist Church, Georgetown	50.00
Baptist Educational and Missionary Convention of S. C.	221.18
TOTAL FOR SOUTH CAROLINA	\$ 691.68

Tennessee

Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Harris	\$ 187.15
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. J. F. Grimmett	130.00
Mt. Calvary Missionary Society	50.00
Vine Glen Baptist Church, Rev. B. L. Driskell	48.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. O. C. McClain (Smyrna)	11.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. O. C. McClain (Watertown)	24.00
National Baptist Publishing Board	\$3,761.19
Mrs. Carrie Moore	.90
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Evans	30.00
Walnut Grove Baptist Church, Rev. H. G. Alexander	5.00
Little Flock Dist. Association, Rev. C. E. Roberts	27.50
72	
Mt. Gilead Baptist Church, Rev. F. M. Corder	40.00
State S. S. and B.Y.P.U. Convention, Rev. N. S. Jones	20.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Speed	20.00
Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. N. S. Jones	144.90
Poor Saint Pilgrim Emanuel Bapt. Church,	
Rev. E. M. Brown	44.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. F. K. Sims	124.32
Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Ridley	130.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Jenkins	10.00
Rev. E. L. Hicks	5.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. E. J. Williams	5.00
Tenn. State S.S. and B.Y.P.U.	20.00
Mt. Calvary Shepherd Boy's League	15.00
Olivet Baptist Church, Rev. E. Holt	5.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Jordan	5.00
First Street Baptist Church, Rev. I. Stubblefield	5.00
St. John Bapt. Church, Rev. E. L. Hicks	51.02
Missionary Baptist State Convention, Rev. W. J. Speed	10.00
TOTAL FOR TENNESSEE	\$4,938.58

Texas

Fourth Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. E. S. Branch	\$8,397.00
Good Hope Baptist Church, Rev. A. A. Lucas	590.00
Mt. Corinth Baptist Church, Rev. E. V. Hill	110.00
Pleasant Grove Miss. Baptist Church,	
Rev. A. A. McCardell	14.00
Christian Home Baptist Church, Rev. L. B. Tolson	25.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Beaumont	180.00

Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. F. L. Dickey	140.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. N. C. Crain	600.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Carson	310.00
Delores Smith	50.00
Eastern District Association, Rev. J. N. Byrd	25.00
South Texas District Congress	50.00
Southern District Association of American Baptist	71.40
Damascus Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Taylor	240.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Rowe	150.00
Foreign Mission Board	4,901.73
American Baptist Northeast District, Rev. W. L. Weathers	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. H. T. Branch	342.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Ft. Worth	25.00
Rev. H. Wilson	15.00
Western District Association of Texas, Rev. G. T. McBeth	10.00
Rev. T. T. Bradford	10.00
Rev. E. Westley	5.00
St. James Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Fisher	5.00
Rev. J. H. Washington	5.00
Rev. B. T. Alexander	5.00
Rev. N. C. Crain	5.00
Rev. H. R. Bradley	5.00
Rev. J. N. Byrd	5.00
Dr. P. S. Wilkinson	5.00
Rev. N. T. Burks	5.00
Rev. L. K. Larkridge	5.00
Rev. B. H. Roberts	5.00
Mrs. Mable Duffie, Scholarship	655.00
Refund for Books from Foreign Mission Board of Texas	50.00
Greater Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Williams	7.00
American Baptist State Convention, Dr. P. S. Wilkinson	575.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. M. C. Griffin	100.00
West End Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Kemple	45.00
Mrs. Blanch B. Jackson, School in Jamaica	300.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. F. N. Williams	120.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. M. M. Malone	700.00
Rev. J. H. James	20.00
Mt. Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. Mack Williams	20.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. M. C. Williams	20.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Tolbert	42.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. J. B. Norman	75.00
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Walker	15.00
Greater Zion Baptist Church, Rev. S. B. Parker	15.00
Mt. Ararat Baptist Church, Rev. I. S. Wright	55.00
New Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. F. J. Thompson	5.00
Free System Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Dixon	20.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. McIlveen	20.73
Bella Vista Baptist Church, Rev. G. H. Nickerson	55.00
Gospel Hill Baptist Church	10.00
Grove Hill Baptist Church, Rev. S. M. Deadmon	2.00
New Loyalty Baptist Church, Rev. E. W. Whitfield	55.00
Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Rev. L. H. Simpson	50.00
Jordan Grove Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Banks	75.00
Little Zion Baptist Church	5.00
Rose Sharon Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Weathers	25.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. T. T. Bradford	25.00
Rev. and Mrs. O. L. Hegmon	5.00

Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Lee	5.00
St. Matthew Baptist Church, Rev. C. H. Warren	40.00
Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. T. E. Spiller	20.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. P. H. Hinton	5.00
TOTAL FOR TEXAS	\$17,572.86

Virginia

Dr. M. C. Allen, Plate	\$ 10.00
Virginia Baptist State Convention	100.00
Triump Sunday School	17.00
TOTAL FOR VIRGINIA	\$ 127.00

Washington

Sr. Miss. Society, Greater Mt. Baker Baptist Church	\$ 5.00
TOTAL FOR WASHINGTON	\$ 5.00

Income from Other Sources

Sr. Women's Aux. of N.B.C. of A., Dr. M. A. B. Fuller	\$ 691.45
National Baptist Brotherhood Union, Bro. Ira Clark	100.00
Jr. Women's Aux. of N.B.C. of A., Mrs. H. Williams	75.43
Public Offering N.B.C. of A.	721.84
Nat'l Baptist Convention of America, Dr. C. D. Pettaway	6,129.92
Refund from Rev. F. D. Johnson, ticket to Jamaica	28.00
Refund of New York Exchange check made out to	
Eddie Douglas	800.00
Refund of checks made out to Dr. Morgan and	
Pauline Delgoda	154.00
Redeposit of checks that had returned from bank	783.50
Refund Mrs. E. S. Branch's transportation to L.A., Calif.	149.00
Refund Rev. E. S. Branch's expense to Alabama	10.00
Personal Enrollment of Board Members in Ohio	40.00
Check to Delta Air Lines was made out for \$432.26, check	
stub was made out for \$435.26	3.00
Good Hope Baptist Church, Rev. A. A. Lucas Plane fare to	
Jamaica	150.00
Public Offering, Antioch Baptist Church, Waco	9.75
Personal Enrollment of Board Members in Waco, Texas	30.00
Public Offering in Waco, Texas	24.00
Public Offering in Waco, Texas	57.00
Refund Rev. E. S. Branch's expense to Kentucky	20.00
Check Stub shows \$200.69, check made out for 200.09	.60
Plates	311.24
Mrs. Mary Barnes, Plates	92.00
Pens	480.00
Mrs. E. P. Jones, Pens	7.50
Rev. R. H. Noel, Pens	9.00
Mrs. O. P. Smith, Pens	50.00
Rev. H. F. Freeman, Pens	10.00
TOTAL INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES	\$10,947.28
CHURCHES FOR WHICH THE STATES WERE NOT KNOWN	
First Baptist Church, Brightwells	\$ 5.00
St. Luke Baptist Church, Risley	5.00
TOTAL	\$ 10.00

DISBURSEMENTS

JULY 1, 1957 through JUNE 30, 1958

July, 1957

1--Delores Smith, Salary	\$ 62.50
--------------------------	----------

1—Southwestern Bell Telephone Co.	30.39
2—Rev. and Mrs. D. R. Walker, Salary and Building Fund	1,000.00
2—Rev. F. A. Dawkins, Salary	14.00
2—Rev. N. Bellamy, Salary	20.00
2—Rev. J. L. Foster, Salary	14.00
2—Rev. N. Garwood, Salary	14.00
2—Rev. D. T. Gillespie, Salary	20.00
2—Rev. S. Z. Henderson, Salary	226.66
2—Rev. N. Lobbon, Salary and Building Fund	64.00
2—Rev. C. A. Morgan, Salary	100.00
2—Branch Texas College, Scholarship	14.00
2—Rev. I. O. Vietch, Salary	14.00
2—Rev. D. Walker, Salary	14.00
2—Rev. C. Roberts, Salary	14.00
2—Rev. H. Huffstead, Salary	14.00
2—Mrs. A. R. Rickard, Salary	17.00
2—Leopold & Price, Pmnt. on Rev. Henderson's Account	13.34
2—Askins Clothing Store, Pmnt. on Rev. Henderson's Acc.	20.00
2—Crown Jewelry Co., Pmnt. on Rev. Henderson's Account	5.00
2—Jackson Printing Co., Receipt Book	12.00
5—Rev. W. H. Smith, Driving Expt. to La.	12.50
5—Rev. E. S. Branch, Expense to La.	25.00
8—General Electric Credit Corp., Pmnt. on Account	11.20
8—Mr. and Mrs. Eddie Douglas, Salary	500.00
8—S. A. Taylor, Rent for Douglas'	18.56
8—Delta Air Lines, Inc., Transportation to Jamaica	242.38
11—Mrs. E. M. Tarver, Pictures	5.00
15—Delores Smith, Salary	62.50
15—Rent A Water Cooler Co.	4.00
15—Rev. S. Brown, Salary	25.00
15—Rev. A. Crooks, Salary	25.00
15—Mrs. Bessie Thorbourne, Salary	25.00
15—Edwin Richards, Rent for Rev. Henderson	17.00
15—W. L. Hopkins, Office Rent	50.00
22—Nationwide Advertising Co., Pmnt. on Pens	195.36
29—Delores Tarver Smith, Postage	25.00
TOTAL DISBURSED FOR JULY	\$2,946.37

August, 1957

1—Delores T. Smith, Salary	\$ 62.50
5—Rev. F. A. Dawkins, Salary	14.00
5—Rev. N. Bellamy, Salary and Expense to Board Meeting	28.00
5—Rev. and Mrs. D. R. Walker, Salary and Building Fund	800.00
5—Rev. J. L. Foster, Salary	14.00
5—Rev. D. T. Gillespie, Salary	20.00
5—Rev. S. Z. Henderson, Salary	240.00
5—Rev. N. Lobbon, Salary and Building Fund	64.00
5—Dr. C. A. Morgan, Salary and Expense for Retreat	150.00
5—Mrs. A. R. Rickard, Salary	17.00
5—Branch Texas College, Scholarship	14.00
5—Rev. C. Roberts, Salary	14.00
5—Rev. N. Garwood, Salary	14.00
5—Rev. I. O. Vietch, Salary and Expense to Board Meeting	19.00
5—Rev. D. Walker, Salary	14.00
5—Northern United Building Society, Pmnt. on Property	106.50
5—Rev. H. Huffstead, Salary	14.00

5—Askins Clothing Store, Pmnt. on Rev. Henderson's Acc.	20.00
5—Crown Jewelry Store, Pmnt. on Rev. Henderson's Acc.	5.00
5—Fes for Checks	1.80
5—Southwestern Bell Telephone Co.	37.68
6—Rev. E. S. Branch, Back Expense	50.00
6—N. P. McKay, Transportation Expense in Jamaica	28.00
9—General Electric Credit Corp., Pmnt. on Acc.	11.20
9—S. A. Taylor, Douglas' Rent	18.56
9—Eddie Douglas, This check was redeposited because of error in amount	800.00
12—Mr. and Mrs. Eddie Douglas, Salary	500.00
13—Rev. E. S. Branch, Railway Express to Calif.	29.59
15—Rent A Water Cooler Co.	4.00
15—W. L. Hopkins, Office Rent	50.00
15—Rev. N. S. Brown, Salary	25.00
15—Rev. A. W. Crooks, Salary	25.00
15—Mrs. Bessie Thorbourne, Salary	25.00
15—Edwin Richards, Rent for Rev. Henderson	17.00
15—Delores T. Smith, Salary	62.50
15—Judson Sheldon Division, Shipping Trunk to Jamaica	55.98
15—World Wide Art Studios	38.76
15—Jackson Printing Co., Annual Reports & Receipt Book	200.00
16—Dr. C. A. Morgan, Transportation Expense for Pauline Delgado from Jamaica to Houston	124.00
16—Maldon Baptist Church, Building Fund	10.00
16—Pauline Delgado, Exp. to Houston	20.00
17—Rev. R. J. English, Commission	23.16
17—Rev. E. S. Branch, Back Expense	32.80
17—Rev. J. T. Ridley, Commission	21.04
17—Rev. R. H. Noel, Commission	27.78
22—Rev. and Mrs. D. R. Walker, Salary	500.00
23—Rev. S. Z. Henderson, Salary	240.00
23—Crown Jewelry, Pmnt. on Rev. Henderson's Acc.	4.50
23—Askins, Pmnt. on Rev. Henderson's Acc.	20.00
23—Delores Smith, Salary and Expense to Convention	142.50
23—Jackson Printing Co., Balance due on Annual Reports	175.00
23—Cross Reference Directory	15.00
24—Rev. R. Williams, Express Co. for Boxes shipped to Calif.	29.38
30—Rev. E. S. Branch, Expense to Convention	150.00
TOTAL DISBURSED FOR AUGUST	\$5,145.74

September, 1957

7—Rev. F. D. Johnson, Commission and Salary 1956-57	\$ 150.00
7—Rev. R. R. Williams, Commission and Hauling Plates, Minutes and Buying Envelopes in Calif.	211.86
7—Rev. J. T. Ridley, Expense to Convention	25.00
7—Rev. R. H. Noel, Expense to Convention	25.00
7—Rev. R. J. English, Commission	15.00
7—Rev. W. M. Haynes, Commission	10.78
7—Rev. H. W. D. Stewart, Expense to Convention	25.00
7—Rev. A. J. Carter, Expense to Convention	25.00
7—Rev. T. M. Durr, Expense to Convention	25.00
7—Mrs. M. A. B. Fuller, Commission	50.00
10—Rev. E. S. Branch, Emergency Fund and Excess Luggage	30.00
10—Rev. M. J. Mangham, Commission	25.00
11—General Electric Credit, Pmnt. on Acc.	11.20

11—Southwestern Bell Telephone Co.	32.07
11—Rev. N. Bellamy, Salary	20.00
11—Rev. F. A. Dawkins, Salary	14.00
11—Rev. J. L. Foster, Salary	14.00
11—Rev. N. Garwood, Salary	14.00
11—Rev. D. T. Gillespie, Salary	20.00
11—Rev. H. Huffstead, Salary	14.00
11—Rev. N. Lobbon, Salary and Building Fund	64.00
11—Rev. C. Roberts, Salary	14.00
11—Mrs. A. R. Rickard, Salary	17.00
11—Branch Texas College, Scholarship	14.00
11—Rev. I. O. Vietch, Salary	14.00
11—Rev. D. Walker, Salary	14.00
11—Mr. and Mrs. Eddie Douglas, Salary and Down Payment on Car	700.00
11—Crichton Bros., Pmnt. on Furniture	200.00
11—Dr. C. A. Morgan, Salary	100.00
11—S. A. Taylor, Douglas' Rent	18.56
13—Check returned because of amount written on face of check	21.50
14—Delores Smith, Salary	62.50
14—Rent A Water Cooler Co.	4.00
14—W. L. Hopkins, Rent	50.00
14—Edwin Richards, Rev. Henderson's Rent	17.00
14—Rev. S. N. Brown, Salary	25.00
14—Rev. A. W. Crooks, Salary	25.00
14—Mrs. Bessie Thorbourne, Salary	25.00
14—Rev. E. S. Branch, Shipping Materials from Convention home	19.35
14—Delores Smith, Stamps, Fee for Checks, Photo	12.25
13—Check returned to verify name of drawee bank	25.00
13—Check returned because of insufficient funds	25.00
16—Checks returned because of insufficient funds	140.50
17—Checks returned from bank, insufficient funds	175.00
19—Checks returned from bank	105.00
18—Nat'l S. S. and B.T.U. Congress, Biographies	25.00
16—School Books for Pauline Delgado	50.00
21—Rev. E. S. Branch, Back Salary 1956-57	1,800.00
20—Wilson Stationery Co., Office Supplies	22.30
20—Check returned because of insufficient funds	50.00
23—Check returned because of insufficient funds	158.00
24—Check returned because of insufficient funds	158.00
27—Check returned because of insufficient funds	50.00
TOTAL DISBURSED FOR SEPTEMBER	\$4,824.87

October, 1957

1—Rev. S. Z. Henderson, Salary and Pmnt. on Car	\$ 560.00
1—Rev. D. R. Walker and Wife, Salary and Building Fund	1,500.00
1—Askins, Payment on Rev. Henderson's Account	5.00
1—Virginia Theological Seminary, Scholarships	684.00
1—Southwestern Bell Telephone Co.	30.47
1—Delores Smith, Salary	62.50
1—Delores Smith, Stamps	15.00
3—Mrs. E. M. Tarver, Photo Work	4.00
7—General Electric Co., Pmnt. on Acc.	11.20
7—Rev. F. D. Johnson, Salary and Commission, 1957	218.00
9—Crichton Bros., Pmnt. on Furniture	100.00

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

9—S. A. Taylor, Douglas' Rent	18.56
9—Mr. and Mrs. Eddie Douglas, Salary	500.00
9—Dr. C. A. Morgan, Salary	100.00
9—Branch Texas College, Scholarship	14.00
9—N. P. McKay, Salary	10.00
9—Rev. N. Bellamy, Salary	20.00
9—Rev. I. O. Vietch, Salary	14.00
9—Rev. D. Walker, Salary	14.00
9—Mrs. A. R. Rickard, Salary	17.00
9—Rev. H. Huffstead, Salary	14.00
9—Rev. N. Lobbon, Salary and Building Fund	64.00
9—Rev. N. Garwood, Salary	14.00
9—Rev. D. T. Gillespie, Salary	20.00
9—Rev. J. L. Foster, Salary	14.00
9—Rev. F. A. Dawkins, Salary	14.00
9—Rev. T. S. Linton, Salary	10.00
9—Branch Texas College, Scholarships	147.00
9—Rev. C. Roberts, Salary	14.00
9—Fee for Checks	1.90
14—Rev. R. R. Williams, Commission	100.00
15—Rev. S. N. Brown, Salary	25.00
15—Rev. A. W. Crooks, Salary	25.00
15—Edwin Richards, Rent for Rev. Henderson	17.00
15—Mrs. Bessie Thorbourne, Salary	25.00
15—Delores Smith, Salary	62.50
15—W. L. Hopkins, Rent	50.00
15—Rent A Water Cooler Co.	4.00
15—World Wide Art Studios, Pmnt. on Plates	321.20
15—Delta Air Lines, Transportation	604.25
21—Virginia Seminary, Eyeglasses for Pauline Delgado	35.00
21—Rev. F. D. Johnson, Exp. to Conv. in Mo.	36.12
24—Delores D. Smith, Shipping Expense and Fee for Checks and Office Supplies	25.00
28—Foreign Mission Board of Texas, Rev. F. D. Johnson and Dr. C. A. Morgan Transportation	141.83
28—Youth Miss. Bk. Church, Express Exp. on Train	5.55
28—Rev. E. S. Branch, Office Supplies and Railway Express Fees	19.63
28—Delores Smith, Salary	62.50
28—Delores Smith, Office Expense	18.00
28—Rev. E. S. Branch, Exp. to San Francisco	50.00
TOTAL DISBURSED FOR OCTOBER	\$5,846.19

November, 1957

1—Rev. F. A. Dawkins, Salary	\$ 14.00
1—Rev. J. L. Foster, Salary	14.00
1—Rev. C. Roberts, Salary	14.00
1—Rev. D. Walker, Salary	14.00
1—Rev. I. O. Vietch, Salary	14.00
1—N. P. McKay, Salary	10.00
1—Dr. C. A. Morgan, Salary	100.00
1—Branch Texas College, Scholarship	14.00
1—Rev. H. Huffstead, Salary	14.00
1—Rev. T. S. Linton, Salary	10.00
1—Mrs. A. R. Rickard, Salary	17.00
1—Rev. S. Z. Henderson, Salary	265.00
1—Northern United Building Society, Property	106.50

1—Rev. D. T. Gillespie, Salary	20.00
1—Rev. N. Bellamy, Salary and Exp. to Board Meeting	29.00
1—Rev. N. Garwood, Salary	14.00
1—Rev. N. Lobbon, Salary and Building Fund	64.00
1—Rev. and Mrs. D. R. Walker, Salary and Building Fund	1,300.00
1—Southwestern Bell Telephone Co.	29.47
5—Jackson's Printing Co., Printing	31.75
5—Check return because of insufficient funds	25.00
5—Check return because of insufficient funds	25.00
8—Crichton Bros. Payment on Furniture	100.00
8—Rev. I. O. Veitch, Expense to Board Meeting	5.00
8—Mr. and Mrs. Eddie Douglas, Salary	500.00
8—S. Z. Henderson, Payment on Car	50.00
8—S. A. Taylor, Rent for Douglas'	18.58
8—Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. I. O. Veitch, Building Fund	200.00
8—Fee for Checks	.60
8—General Electric Corp., Payment on Acc.	11.20
8—Return Check for insufficient funds	25.00
12—Rev. E. S. Branch, Expense to Alabama	25.00
15—Delores D. Smith, Salary	62.50
15—Rent A Water Cooler Co.	4.00
15—W. L. Hopkins, Rent	50.00
15—Edwin Richards, Rev. Henderson's Rent	17.00
15—Rev. S. N. Brown, Salary	25.00
15—Rev. A. W. Crooks, Salary	25.00
15—Mrs. Bessie Thorbourne, Salary	25.00
15—Fee for Checks	.40
15—John L. Wortham and Son, Printing	23.94
16—Rev. E. S. Branch, Expense to Ohio	50.00
20—Rev. F. D. Johnson, Expense to Ohio	49.90
20—Rev. R. H. Noel, Expense to Ohio	7.25
20—Rev. H. F. Freeman, Expense to Ohio	35.00
20—Rev. J. T. Ridley, Expense to Ohio	44.19
20—Rev. R. R. Williams, Expense and Plane Fare	200.69
20—Rev. C. C. Carson, Expense to Oklahoma	15.00
20—Rev. M. J. Mangham, Expense	15.00
20—Rev. R. R. Williams, Expense	23.55
29—Delores D. Smith, Xmas Cards and \$5 owed Rev. Branch for Copy of Pictures	20.00
TOTAL DISBURSED FOR NOVEMBER	\$3,771.50

December, 1957

2—Southwestern Bell Telephone Co.	\$ 22.77
2—Mr. and Mrs. D. R. Walker, Salary and Building Fund	1,300.00
2—Dr. C. A. Morgan, Salary	125.00
2—Branch Texas College, Scholarship	14.00
2—Branch Texas College, Repair on Jeep	250.00
2—Rev. N. Garwood, Salary	14.00
2—Rev. D. T. Gillespie, Salary	20.00
2—Rev. J. L. Foster, Salary	14.00
2—Rev. F. A. Dawkins, Salary	14.00
2—Rev. T. S. Linton, Salary	10.00
2—Rev. H. Huffstead, Salary	14.00
2—Rev. A. R. Rickard, Salary	17.00

2—Rev. C. Roberts, Salary	14.00
2—Rev. D. Walker, Salary	14.00
2—Rev. I. O. Veitch, Salary	14.00
2—N. P. McKay, Salary	10.00
2—Rev. N. Bellamy, Salary	20.00
2—Rev. S. Z. Henderson, Salary	265.00
2—Rev. N. Lobbon, Salary and Building Fund	64.00
2—Crichton Bros., Payment on Furniture	100.00
2—Delores D. Smith, Salary	62.50
2—Nationwide Advertising Specialty Co., Pens	200.00
3—Rev. J. T. Ridley, Commission	81.24
3—Rev. F. D. Johnson, Commission and Salary	100.00
3—Rev. R. R. Williams, Commission	100.00
7—Mr. and Mrs. Eddie Douglas, Salary and Balance on Car	600.00
9—S. A. Taylor, Douglas' Rent	18.58
9—S. Z. Henderson, Car Note	50.00
9—Wilson Stationery Co., Office Supplies	7.15
9—General Electric Credit Corp., Payment on Acc.	11.20
10—The Paymaster Checkwriter and Protector, Down payment	19.50
10—Delores Smith, Stamps	28.60
13—Edwin Richards, Rent for Rev. Henderson	17.00
13—Rev. S. N. Brown, Salary	25.00
13—Rev. A. W. Crooks, Salary	25.00
13—Mrs. Bessie Thorbourne, Salary	25.00
13—Fee for Checks	.60
16—Rent A Water Cooler Co.	4.00
16—W. L. Hopkins, Rent	50.00
16—Delores D. Smith, Salary	62.50
18—Delta Air Lines, Inc., Transportation	459.58
19—Nat'l Baptist Publishing Board, Cuts	60.00
23—Delores D. Smith, Salary and Xmas Bonus	41.25
31—Rev. E. S. Branch, Salary	300.00
31—Delores R. Smith, Salary	81.25
31—E. M. Tarver, Pictures	5.00
TOTAL DISBURSED FOR DECEMBER	\$4,650.70

January, 1958

3—Southwestern Bell Telephone Co.	\$ 34.82
3—Branch Texas College, Scholarship	14.00
3—Crichton Bros., Payment on Furniture	100.00
3—Rev. S. Z. Henderson, Salary	265.00
3—Rev. N. Bellamy, Salary	20.00
3—Rev. N. Lobbon, Salary and Building Fund	64.00
3—Rev. N. Garwood, Salary	14.00
3—Rev. D. T. Gillespie, Salary	20.00
3—Rev. J. L. Foster, Salary	14.00
3—Rev. T. S. Linton, Salary	10.00
3—Rev. F. A. Dawkins, Salary	14.00
3—Rev. H. Huffstead, Salary	14.00
3—Rev. C. Roberts, Salary	14.00
3—Rev. D. Walker, Salary	14.00
3—Rev. I. O. Veitch, Salary	14.00
3—N. P. McKay, Salary	10.00
3—Mr. and Mrs. D. R. Walker, Salary and Building Fund	1,000.00
3—Wurlitzer Co., Payment on Organ	400.00

3—Mrs. A. R. Rickard, Salary	17.00
2—Fee for Checks	1.80
7—Mr. and Mrs. Eddie Douglas, Salary	500.00
8—S. A. Taylor, Douglas' Rent	18.56
8—Rev. S. Z. Henderson, Car Note	50.00
8—General Electric Credit Corp., Payment on Acc.	11.20
8—Check returned because title was missing	10.00
13—Delta Air Lines, Excess Baggage, Rev. E. S. Branch	2.58
14—Rent A Water Cooler Co.	4.00
14—W. L. Hopkins, Rent	50.00
14—Edwin Richards, Rev. Henderson's Rent	17.00
14—Rev. S. N. Brown, Salary	25.00
14—Rev. A. W. Crooks, Salary	25.00
14—Mrs. Bessie Thorbourne, Salary	25.00
14—Fee for Checks	.40
14—Delores D. Smith, Salary	62.50
14—Reliance Finance Co., Payment on Checkwriter	10.00
20—Rev. E. S. Branch, Office Supplies	20.60
SEVENTH—ANNUAL REPORT	
24—Rev. E. S. Branch, Exp. to Jamaica and Haiti	700.00
24—Rev. E. S. Branch, Shots	11.00
31—Delores D. Smith, Salary	62.50
TOTAL DISBURSED FOR JANUARY	\$3,659.96

February, 1958

4—Southwestern Bell Telephone Co.	\$ 46.30
4—E. M. Elmore, Lawyer Fee	30.00
4—Rev. N. Bellamy, Salary	20.00
4—Rev. F. A. Dawkins, Salary	14.00
4—Rev. J. L. Foster, Salary	14.00
4—Rev. N. Garwood, Salary	14.00
4—Rev. D. T. Gillespie, Salary	20.00
4—Rev. S. Z. Henderson, Salary	265.00
4—Rev. H. Huffstead, Salary	14.00
4—Rev. T. S. Linton, Salary	10.00
4—Rev. N. Lobbon, Salary and Building Fund	64.00
4—N. P. McKay, Salary	10.00
4—Branch Texas College, Scholarship	14.00
4—Mrs. A. R. Rickard, Salary	17.00
4—Rev. C. Roberts, Salary	14.00
4—Rev. I. O. Veitch, Salary	14.00
4—Rev. D. Walker, Salary	14.00
4—Rev. and Mrs. D. R. Walker, Salary and Building Fund	1,000.00
4—Wurlitzer Co., Payment on Organ	131.25
4—Fee for Checks	1.80
10—Mr. and Mrs. Eddie Douglas, Salary	500.00
10—S. A. Taylor, Douglas' Rent	18.56
10—Rev. S. Z. Henderson, Car Note	50.00
10—Fee for Checks	.30
10—Reliance Finance Co., Payment on Checkwriter	10.00
10—General Electric Credit Corp., Payment on Acc.	11.20
11—Delores Smith, Stamps	15.00
15—Rent A Water Cooler Co.	4.00
15—W. L. Hopkins, Rent	50.00
15—Edwin Richards, Rev. Henderson's Rent	17.00
15—Rev. S. N. Brown, Salary	25.00
15—Delores Smith, Salary	62.50

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

75

15—Rev. A. W. Crooks, Salary	25.00
16—Delores Smith, East Texas Motor Freight, Shoes Shipped from Calif.	71.04
15—Mrs. Bessie Thorbourne, Salary	25.00
24—Rev. E. S. Branch, Expense to Waco, Texas	35.00
27—Rev. J. T. Ridley, Expense to Board	67.00
3/4—Rev. F. D. Johnson, Commission	106.00
28—Rev. R. R. Williams, Expense to Board	66.00
28—Northern United Building Society, Payment on Property	106.50
28—Crichton Bros., Payment on Furniture	100.00
28—Miami Window Corp., Payment on Windows for Dr. C. A. Morgan	165.00
28—Fee for Checks	.80
TOTAL DISBURSED FOR FEBRUARY	\$3,257.75

March, 1958

3—Delores D. Smith, Salary	\$ 62.50
3—Fourth Missionary Baptist Church, Telephone Bill	12.50
6—Southwestern Bell Telephone Co.	21.34
6—Judson Sheldon International, Shipping to Jamaica	36.88
6—G. V. Toussaint, Salary	50.00
6—Branch Texas College, Scholarship	14.00
6—Branch Texas College, Scholarship	400.00
6—Mr. and Mrs. D. R. Walker, Salary and Building Fund	1,000.00
6—Rev. N. Lobbon, Salary	14.00
6—Rev. N. Bellamy, Salary, Payment on Home and Expense to Board	75.00
6—Rev. F. A. Dawkins, Salary	14.00
6—Rev. J. L. Foster, Salary	14.00
6—Rev. N. Garwood, Salary	14.00
6—Rev. D. T. Gillespie, Salary	20.00
6—Rev. S. Z. Henderson, Salary	265.00
6—Rev. H. Huffstead, Salary	14.00
6—Rev. A. R. Rickard, Salary	17.00
6—Rev. I. O. Veitch, Salary	14.00
6—Rev. D. Walker, Salary	14.00
6—N. P. McKay, Salary	10.00
6—Rev. T. S. Linton, Salary	10.00
6—Rev. C. Roberts, Salary	14.00
6—Fee for Checks	1.80
6—Delores Smith, Stamps	20.00
7—Rev. W. A. Haynes, Commission	12.56
11—Mr. and Mrs. Eddie Douglas, Salary	500.00
11—S. A. Taylor, Douglas' Rent	18.56
11—Rev. S. Z. Henderson, Car Note	50.00
11—Fee for Checks	.30
11—Delta Air Lines, Inc. Trip to Jamaica, Haiti	1,106.18
11—General Electric Credit Corp., Payment on Acc.	11.20
11—Reliance Finance Co., Payment on Checkwriter	10.00
11—Virginia Seminary, Scholarships	687.00
11—Rev. A. J. Carter, Expense to Board in Waco	50.29
17—Delores D. Smith, Salary	62.50
17—Rent A Water Cooler Co.	4.00
17—W. L. Hopkins, Rent	50.00
17—Edwin Richards, Rent for Rev. Henderson	17.00
17—Rev. S. N. Brown, Salary	25.00

17—Rev. A. W. Crooks, Salary	25.00
17—Mrs. Bessie Thorbourne, Salary	25.00
17—Fee for Checks	.40
17—Rev. E. S. Branch, Expense to Florida	60.00
24—Wurlitzer Co., Payment on Organ	131.25
24—Paid Telephone Co. 26.34 on Check #818. Check Stub shows \$21.34 difference of \$5.00	5.00
TOTAL DISBURSED FOR MARCH	\$4,989.26

April, 1958

1—Southwestern Bell Telephone Co.	\$ 27.09
1—Delores D. Smith, Salary	62.50
2—Mr. and Mrs. D. R. Walker, Salary and Building Fund	1,000.00
2—Rev. N. Bellamy, Salary and Pmnt. on Home	70.00
2—Rev. N. Lobbon, Salary	14.00
2—Rev. F. A. Dawkins, Salary	14.00
2—Rev. J. L. Foster, Salary	14.00
2—Rev. N. Garwood, Salary	14.00
2—Rev. D. T. Gillespie, Salary	20.00
2—Rev. S. Z. Henderson, Salary	265.00
2—Rev. H. Huffstead, Salary	14.00
2—Rev. C. Roberts, Salary	14.00
2—Mrs. A. R. Rickard, Salary	17.00
2—Branch Texas College, Scholarship	14.00
2—Rev. I. O. Veitch, Salary	14.00
2—Rev. D. Walker, Salary	14.00
2—N. P. McKay, Salary	10.00
2—T. S. Linton, Salary	10.00
7—Rev. E. S. Branch, Expense to Panama	125.00
7—General Electric Credit Corp., Payment on Acct.	11.25
7—Reliance Finance Co., Payment on Checkwriter	10.00
7—Fee for Checks	1.60
11—Mr. and Mrs. Eddie Douglas, Salary	500.00
11—S. A. Taylor, Douglas' Rent	18.56
11—S. Z. Henderson, Car Note	50.00
11—Rev. T. T. Bradford, Expense to Board	15.00
11—Rev. W. L. Weathers, Expense to Board	15.00
11—Check return from bank	10.00
15—Rev. S. N. Brown, Salary	25.00
15—Rev. A. W. Crooks, Salary	25.00
15—Mrs. Bessie Thorbourne, Salary	25.00
15—Edwin Richards, Rev. Henderson's Rent	17.00
15—Edith Alleye, Eyeglasses	20.65
15—Fee for Checks	.50
15—Rent A Water Cooler Co.	4.00
15—Delores D. Smith, Salary	62.50
15—W. L. Hopkins, Rent	50.00
15—Heritage Manufacturing Corp., Memo Books	30.00
11—Fee for Checks on the 11th	.30
22—Dr. C. A. Morgan, Money sent to our office for him	50.00
22—Rev. E. S. Branch, Expense to Louisville, Ky.	60.00
TOTAL DISBURSED FOR APRIL	\$2,738.90

May, 1958

1—Southwestern Bell Telephone Co.	\$ 34.22
1—Jackson Printing Co., Picture Cards and Receipt Books	25.00
1—Delores D. Smith, Salary	62.50
2—Rev. N. Lobbon, Salary	14.00
2—Rev. N. Bellamy, Salary and Payment on Home	70.00

2—Rev. F. A. Dawkins, Salary	14.00
2—Rev. J. L. Foster, Salary	14.00
2—Rev. N. Garwood, Salary	14.00
2—Rev. D. T. Gillespie, Salary	20.00
2—Rev. S. Z. Henderson, Salary	265.00
2—Rev. H. Huffstead, Salary	14.00
2—Mrs. A. R. Rickard, Salary	17.00
2—Branch Texas College, Scholarship	14.00
2—Rev. I. O. Veitch, Salary	14.00
2—Rev. D. Walker, Salary	14.00
2—N. P. McKay, Salary	10.00
2—T. S. Linton, Salary	10.00
2—Mr. and Mrs. D. R. Walker, Salary and Building Fund	1,000.00
2—Crichton Bros., Payment on Furniture	100.00
2—Rev. C. Roberts, Salary	14.00
2—Fee for Checks	1.70
2—Wurlitzer Co., Payment on Organ	131.25
8—Mrs. Juanita Brooks, Douglas' Sister, Taken out of their salary	250.00
8—Mr. and Mrs. Eddie Douglas, Salary	250.00
8—S. A. Taylor, Douglas' Rent	18.56
8—Rev. S. Z. Henderson, Car Note	50.00
8—Fee for Checks	.40
12—Rev. E. S. Branch, Expense to Chicago	60.00
12—General Electric Credit Corp., Payment on Acct.	11.25
12—Reliance Finance Co., Payment on Checkwriter	10.00
12—Delores D. Smith, Salary	62.50
12—Rent A Water Cooler Co.	4.00
12—W. L. Hopkins, Rent	50.00
15—Rev. S. N. Brown, Salary	25.00
15—Rev. A. W. Crooks, Salary	25.00
15—E. Richard, Rev. Henderson's Rent	17.00
15—Fee for Checks	.40
15—Panama Baptist Church, Downpayment on Property	2,500.00
19—Delta Air Lines, Inc., Transportation	436.25
19—Delores Smith, Stamps	20.00
21—Wurlitzer Co., Payment on Organ	131.25
21—Pauline Delgado, Expense to Houston	15.00
30—Rev. E. S. Branch, Expense to Jamaica	50.00
30—Branch Texas College and Work in Jamaica	250.00
TOTAL DISBURSED FOR MAY	\$6,183.24

June, 1958

1—Delores D. Smith	\$ 62.50
1—Pauline Delgado, Expense to Houston	15.00
1—Southwestern Bell Telephone Co.	26.83
1—Mr. and Mrs. D. R. Walker, Salary and Building Fund	800.00
1—Rev. I. O. Veitch, Salary	14.00
1—Rev. D. Walker, Salary	14.00
1—N. P. McKay, Salary	10.00
1—Rev. N. Lobbon, Salary	14.00
1—Rev. N. Bellamy, Salary	20.00
1—Rev. F. A. Dawkins, Salary	14.00
1—Rev. J. L. Foster, Salary	14.00
1—Rev. N. Garwood, Salary	14.00
1—Rev. D. T. Gillespie, Salary	20.00
1—Rev. S. Z. Henderson, Salary	265.00
1—Rev. H. Huffstead	14.00

1—Mrs. A. R. Rickard, Salary	17.00
1—Rev. C. Roberts, Salary	14.00
1—Crichton Bros. Payment on Furniture	15.00
1—T. S. Linton, Salary	10.00
1—Branch Texas College, Scholarship	14.00
1—Rev. J. T. Ridley, Commission	40.00
1—Fee for Checks	1.70
9—Rev. R. R. Williams, Commission	100.00
9—Rev. F. D. Johnson, Commission	100.00
9—Mr. and Mrs. Eddie Douglas, Salary	500.00
9—S. A. Taylor, Douglas' Rent	18.56
9—Rev. N. Bellamy, Note on Home	50.00
9—Northern United Building Society, Payment on Property	106.50
9—Reliance Finance Co., Payment on Checkwriter	10.00
9—General Electric Credit Corp., Payment on Account	10.00
10—Lester Randle, Envelopes and Printing	7.50
10—Wilson Stationery Co., Office Supplies	16.33
10—Fee for Checks	.40
16—Rent A Water Cooler Co.	4.00
16—W. L. Hopkins, Rent	50.00
16—Delores Smith, Salary	62.50
16—Edwin Richards, Rev. Henderson's Rent	17.00
16—Rev. S. N. Brown, Salary	25.00
16—Rev. A. W. Crooks, Salary	25.00
16—Mrs. Bessie Thorbourne, Salary	25.00
16—Fee for Checks	.40
16—Rev. F. D. Johnson, Transportation	28.00
16—Rev. W. Haynes, Commission	40.00
30—Wurlitzer Co., Payment on Organ	131.25
TOTAL DISBURSED FOR JUNE	\$2,727.67

SUMMARY OF INCOME OF FOREIGN
BY
STATES AND OTHER SOURCES

Alabama	225.15
Arizona	27.00
Arkansas	125.00
California	5,839.04
Florida	2,679.55
Illinois	2,388.01
Indiana	819.05
Kansas	110.00
Kentucky	602.07
Louisiana	957.91
Maryland	30.00
Michigan	264.87
Mississippi	355.38
Missouri	155.08
New Mexico	39.00
North Carolina	30.00
Ohio	1,380.20
Oklahoma	411.91
Oregon	5.00
South Carolina	691.68
Tennessee	4,938.68
Texas	17,573.41

Texas	17,572.86
Virginia	127.00
Washington	5.00
Income from Other Sources	10,947.28
Churches from Which the States Were Not Known	10.00
TOTAL INCOME	\$60,737.64

SUMMARY OF DISBURSEMENTS
BY THE MONTH

July, 1957	\$ 2,946.37
August, 1957	5,145.74
September, 1957	4,824.87
October, 1957	5,846.19
November, 1957	3,771.50
December, 1957	4,650.70
January, 1958	3,659.86
February, 1958	3,257.75
March, 1958	4,989.26
April, 1958	2,733.90
May, 1958	6,133.24
June, 1958	2,727.67
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	\$60,687.15

MONTHLY SUMMARY
OF
INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS
JULY 1, 1957 through June 30, 1958

Brought Forward July 1, 1957	\$ 2,573.24
Total Receipts for July, 1957	1,749.09
Grand Total	4,321.33
Total Disbursed for July, 1957	2,846.37
Balance Forward	1,374.86
Brought Forward August 1, 1957	1,374.86
Total Receipts for August, 1957	4,753.25
Grand Total	6,128.21
Total Disbursed for August, 1957	5,145.74
Balance Forward	982.47
Brought Forward September 1, 1957	982.47
Total Receipts for September, 1957	10,293.24
Grand Total	11,275.71
Total Disbursed for September, 1957	4,824.87
Balance Forward	6,450.84
Brought Forward October 1, 1957	6,450.84
Total Receipts for October	2,187.25
Grand Total	8,638.09
Total Disbursed for October	5,846.19
Balance Forward	2,791.90
Brought Forward November 1, 1957	2,791.90
Total Receipts for November, 1957	7,050.92
Grand Total	9,842.82
Total Disbursed for November, 1957	3,771.50
Balance Forward	6,071.32
Brought Forward December 1, 1957	6,071.32
Total Receipts for December, 1957	2,273.47
Grand Total	8,344.79
Total Disbursed for December, 1957	4,650.70
Balance Forward	3,694.09

Brought Forward January 1, 1958	\$ 3,694.09
Total Receipts for January, 1958	3,218.65
Grand Total	6,912.74
Total Disbursed for January, 1958	3,659.96
Balance Forward	3,252.78
Brought Forward February 1, 1958	3,252.78
Total Receipts for February, 1958	4,582.43
Grand Total	7,835.21
Total Disbursed for February, 1958	3,257.75
Balance Forward	4,577.46
Brought Forward March 1, 1958	4,577.46
Total Receipts for March, 1958	3,701.96
Grand Total	8,279.44
Total Disbursed for March, 1958	4,989.26
Balance Forward	3,290.18
Brought Forward April 1, 1958	3,290.18
Total Receipts for April, 1958	1,429.86
Grand Total	4,720.04
Total Disbursed for April, 1958	2,735.90
Balance Forward	1,984.14
Brought Forward May 1, 1958	1,984.14
Total Receipts for May, 1958	6,492.89
Grand Total	8,476.93
Total Disbursed for May, 1958	6,133.24
Balance Forward	2,343.79
Brought Forward June 1, 1958	2,343.79
Total Receipts for June, 1958	3,005.61
Grand Total	5,351.40
Total Disbursed for June, 1958	2,727.67
Balance Forward	2,623.73

SUMMARY OF INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS

Total Income	\$50,737.64
Brought Forward July 1, 1957	2,573.24
Grand Total	\$53,310.88
Total Disbursements	50,687.15
Balance Forward July 1, 1958	\$ 2,623.73

INCOME FROM 1954-1958

Total Income for 1954-55	\$24,159.44
Total Income for 1955-56	34,647.84
Total Increase for Year 1956	\$10,487.90
Total Income for 1955-56	\$34,647.84
Total Income for 1956-57	43,822.03
Total Increase for Year 1957	\$ 9,174.63
Total Income for 1956-57	\$43,822.03
Total Income for 1957-58	50,737.64
Total Increase for Year 1958	\$ 6,915.61

SUMMARY OF ALL DISBURSEMENTS

July 1, 1957 through June, 1958	
Total Expenses in Jamaica	\$18,889.97
Total Expenses in Panama	3,400.00
Total Expenses in Africa	12,200.00
Total Expenses in Haiti	50.00
Total Disbursements From Foreign Fields	34,540.97
Total Expenses for Workers Outside Office	2,363.74
Total Expenses for Office Personnel and Transportation	11,242.79
Total Expenses for Scholarships in United States	1,660.66

Checks Return From Bank*	870.00
Grand Total Disbursements From All Sources	\$50,687.15
* \$783.50 was redeposited in the bank.	

**REPORT OF THE EVANGELICAL BOARD OF THE
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA
1958-1959**

DETROIT, MICHIGAN

September 10-14, 1958

REV. H. H. ROBINSON	Chairman
REV. F. W. WEATHERS	Acting Recording Secretary
REV. M. C. WILLIAMS	Recording Secretary (Deceased)
REV. E. H. BRANCH	Corresponding Secretary

BOARD OF MANAGERS

Rev. F. W. Weathers,	Rev. E. H. Potter,	Rev. H. W. Devall
Report of the Evangelical Board of the National Baptist Convention of America		

Bro. Chairman, President, Officers and Members of the Board,
Greetings:

It is by the grace of God we have the opportunity to meet again in another Annual Session. We should lift up our voices in praise and thanksgiving to Him for all that He hath done for us.

We meet at a time of great world confusion and distress, when the minds of men are troubled. No one can tell what the future holds for the world. Fear and uncertainty prevail. We should keep in mind that Jesus Christ prophesied that the present condition of the world would be, but He admonished the believers in Him to let not their hearts be troubled, for these things must come to pass, but the end is not yet. For nations shall rise against nation; kingdom against kingdom; and there shall be famines and pestilences and earthquakes in divers places. All these are the beginning of sorrow.

Our Financial Report

Brought Forward	\$ 29.48
Received from Convention	1,000.50
Senior Women	77.50
Junior Women	13.50
Waco Board	91.00
Dr. Parson (Miss.)	10.00

TOTAL \$1,226.98

EXPENDITURES

Expense of Chairman	400.00
Expense of Recording Secretary	125.00
Left with Secretary Branch for Work	600.00
This is the way it was spent:	
Use of Office and Typewriter, one year	140.00
Printing and Supplies	88.00
Stamps and Cards	32.67
Long Distance Calls and Telegrams	25.72
Expense of Secretary to Convention	123.00
For Service of Secretary	200.61
Expense of Waco Board	101.00

TOTAL \$1,226.00

RECAPITULATION

Received	\$1,226.98
Paid Out	1,226.00

BALANCE \$.98

Evangelist Report by States

ALABAMA—REV. T. J. MARIGINA, Evangelist

Revivals	288
Converts	1,268
Christian Experience	460
By Letter	280
Institutes and Conferences	82
Sermons Preached	762

FLORIDA—REV. H. H. ROBINSON, Evangelist

Sermons Preached	1,400
Souls Saved	5,878
Restoration	1,868
Bible Conferences	128
Bible Lectures	78

INDIANA MISSIONARY BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

ANNUAL REPORT—F. W. WEATHERS, Evangelist

Rev. Henry McBride, Bethesda Baptist Church, Anderson:

Number of meetings held	1
Additions by Experience	6

Rev. F. F. Young, First Baptist Church, Indianapolis:

Number of meetings held	2
Number of Lectures	4
Number of Addresses	6

Number of Additions:

By Baptism	30
Otherwise	24
Total Addition	54

Rev. W. E. Starks, New Liberty Baptist Church, Indianapolis:

Number of meetings held	4
Number of Lectures	5
Number of Additions:	

By Baptism	31
By Letter	12
Total	43

Rev. Andrew Williams, East Side Baptist Church, Indianapolis:

Number of meetings held	2
Number of Additions:	

By Baptism	70
By Letter	20
By Experience	68
Total Taken In	158

Rev. C. B. Dalley, Second Baptist Church, Anderson:

Number of meetings held	2
Number of Additions:	

By Baptism	43
By Letter	21
By Restoration	3
By Experience	
Total Taken In	78

Rev. F. W. Weathers, Second Baptist Church, Richmond:

Number of meetings held	3
-------------------------	---

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

83

Number of Institutes	1
Number of Additions:	

By Baptism	63
By Letter	5
By Restoration	5
By Experience	15
Total Taken In	88

Total additions by Baptism—237; By Letter—63; By Experience—119; By Restoration—7; Total Taken In—426.

Total meetings held—14; Total Institutes held—2; Total Lectures Given—10.

MISSISSIPPI—H. W. DEVALL, Evangelist

Revivals	15
Candidates for Baptism	1,500
Sermons	50
By Letter	100
By Christian Experience	30
Ministers Ordained	25
Total	1,705

SOUTH MISS. STATE CONVENTION

REV. E. H. POTTER, Evangelist

Revivals	104
Sermons Preached	1,000
Institutes	6
Converts	1,040
Christian Experience	806
By Letter	200

MISSOURI—REV. J. K. POLK, Evangelist

Baptism	374
Christian Experience	439
By Letter	60
Sermons	480
Revivals	9
Conferences	1

SUMMARIZATION

Revivals	428
Converts	10,295
Sermons Preached	292
Christian Experience	9,502
By Letter	703
Conferences	216

Evangelism by the New Testament Method for Baptist Churches

There are many examples given us in the New Testament. These are recorded for a very practical reason; that reason is not only that we might know how the early church began and continued through its initial stages, but that we might have a practical method by which we ourselves may do effective work.

This year of evangelism in which Baptist Churches are putting forth definite efforts to reach the unsaved are both a confession that we have been failing to reach lost souls, and a call to the whole body of our churches to give ourselves anew to this great duty and privilege. I therefore offer this in soul-saving by the New Testament Method. As we study the chapters in the Gospels and the Acts of the Apostles, we meet three persons involved in the salvation of every soul, namely: God, the Christian, and the act and the manner seems

to be the same in every case, and the manner in which souls are saved today must be the same.

Salvation Is Of God

This salvation is not only His eternal purpose, the plan carried out in Christ, but also the power by which each one is reached. Jesus insisted upon this great truth when He commanded the Apostles and Disciples to wait. He had given the Great Commission to go forth with the Gospel in all nations, beginning in Jerusalem, and in all Judea, not neglecting Samaria, and keeping on to the uttermost part of the earth, but He told them to wait. God promised power for the performance of this task. That power is the Holy Spirit. They were praying, therefore, not for the unsaved people of Jerusalem, not to implore God to be willing to save people whom they were naming to Him, but they were communing with God that this mighty truth might grip them, realizing that the power for the great task must come from God. Before Jesus told His disciples to go, He had said: "All power is given unto Me in heaven and in earth; Go ye therefore." We can go into this work so much needed today if we believe that God is now able and willing to do this great thing for the performances of which we feel so inadequate. Mark ends his gospel with a verse which might be called a epitome of the Acts of the Apostles. He said: "And they went forth and preached everywhere, the Lord working with them."

Here is in part the reason why many who are asked to undertake personal work, answer, "I can't." Truly they cannot. They do not have the power. But any and every christian, the ones who were then in the early church and those who now are members of the church, are sure of success if they once learn that God will do this great thing if we shall let Him use us as His human agencies to accomplish what He wishes through us in His own way. God is able, God can; let us wait for the power of God's Holy Spirit. No evangelist can do this work, no pastor, no church leader, no christian, but God can, in the salvation of souls, God always seems to use the Christian as The Channel of His Saving Power.

Yours for Soul-Saving,
E. H. BRANCH

THE 1957-1958 REPORT OF THE SECRETARY AND TREASURER OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST PUBLISHING BOARD OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

To the Members of the National Baptist Publishing Board, Incorporated Under the Laws of the State of Tennessee, Brother Chairman, Ladies and Gentlemen:

Once again as Assistant Secretary, I am privileged to come before you to make a report to you for our Secretary, Rev. Henry Allen Boyd and to acquaint you with the progress of the work of this Board.

Although our Secretary has been somewhat incapacitated, we have been blessed to have him with us a portion of each day, and to have his advice and guidance in the matters of operating the National Baptist Publishing Board. We ask an interest in your prayers for God's continued blessings on him and on the employees of the Board, as we work and plan together to produce for you, our constituents, the literature, helps and furniture that you use.

You will notice the periodicals that we are bringing out now are printed in a bolder type which should make for better reading. We have been able to secure, at a slightly higher cost to us, but with no increased cost to you, a better grade of paper for the covers on our quarterlies, which gives them a better appearance and more lasting service.

We hope to continue to make improvements in our literature, in order to give you the best possible material from which your teachers and workers build their lessons. All of us are aware of the fact that on August first, the postage rate increased on first class mail, and there is a possibility that the government will also increase the postage finally on second and third class mail. When this is done, it will be necessary for us to adjust our prices on the materials we produce accordingly, but we will not increase our prices unless it becomes absolutely necessary.

Once again we ask your cooperation as leaders and pastors as well as workers in your local churches, in seeing to it that the checks you send us for your literature and supplies are fully covered with the funds necessary to pay them when they are presented to your bank. We have stacks of unpaid checks on which we can get no action, and yet these persons who send us these checks have received our supplies and used them.

Brother Pastors, as head of your churches, we appeal to you to see that the orders sent to us are paid for. We want

to serve you, we appreciate your patronage and support, but we must have your cooperation in this matter of sending checks which are oftentimes turned down because the sender of your order did not find out what the bank balance was before they sent us the check. We feel confident you will help us in this matter.

We are most anxious for you to know that the National Baptist Publishing Board and every employee of it stand ready to serve you, the National Baptist Convention of America at all times. We have made mistakes, but they have not been intentional, and when our attention has been called to these mistakes, we have, to the best of our ability corrected them.

I, personally, wish to thank every member of the National Baptist Publishing Board, for their interest in me, and their advice and guidance. I realize I have much to learn and I ask an interest in your prayers, that I may do a good job as assistant to my illustrious uncle, and serve the denomination faithfully. We thank you again for your patience in listening to this report. We hope you will take it home with you and read it over at your leisure. We stand ready to serve you at all times.

Combined circulation of Periodicals and Publications for the Fiscal Year, 1957-1958:

The Teacher, published quarterly	74,000
The Senior, published quarterly	440,000
The Junior, published quarterly	195,000
The Advanced, published quarterly	440,000
The Primary, published quarterly	265,000
The Intermediate, published quarterly	265,000
The Beginner, published quarterly	196,000
Senior B.Y.P.U. Magazine, published quarterly	92,000
Junior B.Y.P.U. Magazine, published quarterly	58,000
Metoka and Galeda Quarterly, published quarterly	17,000
Nat. Bapt. Union-Review, published weekly	65,000
Sunday School Lesson Commentary, published annually	8,500
Easy Lesson Primer	55,000
Baptist Catechism	25,000
Easter Greetings, published annually	3,000
Christmas Programs, published annually	3,000
Children's Day Program, published annually	3,000
Mother's Day, published annually	1,500
Child's Lesson Question Book	25,000
Home Study Course Magazine, published quarterly	23,000
Letters & Circulars written, stamped and sent out	

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

87

Hope Magazine, published monthly	26,000
Woman's Home Mission Guide	45,000
Y. W. A. Guide	14,000
Shepherd Boys' League Guide	3,500
Starlight Band Guide	3,500
Senior B.Y.P.U. Topic Card, published quarterly	6,000
Junior B.Y.P.U. Topic Card, published quarterly	6,000
Picture Lesson Cards for Sunday School	156,000
Bible Picture Rolls for Sunday School	9,000
Intermediate B.Y.P.U. Quarterly, published quarterly	16,000
Children's Hour Quarterly, published quarterly	12,000

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1957-1958

	Receipts	Disbursements
Balance	44,598.06	
July 31, Receipts	40,526.43	
Disbursements		48,339.89
Aug. 31, Receipts	38,074.96	
Disbursements		67,236.83
Sept. 30, Receipts	89,598.21	
Disbursements		59,671.50
Oct. 31, Receipts	57,312.96	
Disbursements		70,201.75
Nov. 30, Receipts	22,819.45	
Disbursements		36,227.46
Dec. 31, Receipts	89,463.81	
Disbursements		69,580.43
Jan. 31, Receipts	62,156.32	
Disbursements		66,367.31
Feb. 28, Receipts	34,810.86	
Disbursements		49,513.74
Mar. 31, Receipts	92,636.67	
Disbursements		61,270.94
Apr. 30, Receipts	36,717.43	
Disbursements		47,718.21
May 31, Receipts	38,663.45	
Disbursements		61,644.02
June 30, Receipts	88,824.00	
Disbursements		70,269.02
Receipts, Special Account	125.00	
	737,368.11	700,140.10
Cash Balance		37,128.01
	737,368.11	737,368.11

I, M. C. Allen, Auditor of the National Baptist Convention of America, certify that the above report is correct.
M. C. ALLEN, Auditor

BALANCE SHEET, JUNE 30, 1958

ASSETS

Current Assets:		
Cash		37,128.01
Accounts Receivable	153,994.32	
Reserve Doubtful Accounts	50,356.98	103,637.34
Notes Receivable	114,748.02	
Reserve Doubtful Notes	665.09	114,082.93
Inventories		65,630.46
Fixed Assets:		
Buildings and Machinery	603,078.89	
Reserve Depreciation	135,081.37	467,997.52
Band Instruments		1,316.24
Auto and Truck	1,979.20	
Reserve Depreciation	1,241.40	737.80
Land, Fences, Water Pipes	37,545.90	
Reserve Depreciation	1,863.10	35,682.80
Stock, Citizens Savings Bank & Trust Co.		30,000.00
Subscription Lists		7,500.00
Total Assets		963,712.76

LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable	1,000.00
Notes Payable	1,500.00
Improvement Bonds	400.00
Accrued Interest on Bonds	120.00
Net Worth	855,812.76
Total Liabilities and Net Worth	963,712.76

PRE-CONGRESS MUSICALE

The Annual Pre-Congress Musical of the National Baptist Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Congress is still on the upward trend, and is proclaimed each year as "The Best Yet!" The 1958 Pre-Congress Musicale was held at the Will Rogers Auditorium, located at 5228 Glenda Drive, on Tuesday, June 10th at 8:30 p.m., and featured a 300-voice chorus under the direction of Mrs. Edna H. Porter of Los Angeles, Calif., the national director. Mrs. Fannie Mae Prince presided at the organ and Mrs. Eugenia Key at the piano, both of Fort Worth, Texas.

When the curtain was raised the stage resembled a veritable rainbow, as the ladies wore beautiful costumes in pastel colors and the men wore black trousers and white coats. The renditions were superb, and the entire program elicited great applause from the cast audience that filled the spacious auditorium. Promptly at 8:30, Mrs. Porter and the musicians were presented amid thunderous applause, then the following program was rendered:

PROGRAMME

Chorus:	
"Hail the Baptist Congress."	Tobias
Invocation: Rev. B. E. Joshua	
Chorus: Hymns	
Victory Song Book—	
"Climbing the Golden Stairs"	Sehren
Golden Gem Book—	
"Give Me A Heart Like Thine"	Parsons
"Blessed Assurance"	Knapp
Chorus: Anthem	
"Great Jehovah, God Our Creator"	Rachmaninoff-Whitbredge
Reading:	
Life's Lesson	Unknown
	Pearl Davis
Chorus: Anthem	
"Prayer"	Gulon

Soprano Solo:
"Life" Curran
Helen Evans

Chorus: Spirituals
 "I Want Jesus to Walk With Me" Billups
 "Ain't That Good News" Traditional

Organ and Piano Duo:
Grand Aria Demarest
Fannie Mae Prince at the Organ
Eugenia J. Key at the Piano

Chorus: Gospel Songs
 "If I Can Help Somebody" ----- Androzso
 Christine Vinson, Soloist
 "They That Wait" ----- Martin
 Boby Barber, Soloist

Chorus: Anthem
"Onward Christian Soldiers" ----- Simeone-Warings

Remarks:
Dr Henry Allen Boyd Congress Secretary
or
Dr John W. Williams

Presentation of National Officers:

Dr. C. D. Pettaway	President
Dr. M. A. B. Fuller	President of Senior Women's Auxiliary
Hattie L. E. Williams	President of Junior Women's Auxiliary
Ira Clark	President of Brotherhood Union
Rev. E. J. Hill	President of Youth Convention
Rev. C. A. Holliday	General Chairman of Local Committee
Benediction	Rev. John W. Williams

STORY

OF THE

FIFTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

SUNDAY SCHOOL CONGRESS

HELD AT THE

GREATER ST. JAMES BAPTIST CHURCH

Fort Worth, Texas

JUNE 11-15, 1958

With the Ministers and Churches of Fort Worth and Vicinity

HENRY ALLEN BOYD, Secretary

SUNDAY SCHOOL CONGRESS

• • • • •

Stenographically taken by the Official Stenographer, condensed and abbreviated, with apologies for all omissions and errors.

Fort Worth, Texas, June 11, 1958

WEDNESDAY—Morning Session

The headquarters of the 1958 Sunday School Congress, the St. James Baptist Church, 210 Harding Street, Rev. C. A. Holliday, host pastor, was a bee hive of activity long before the scheduled time of opening. Messengers who had arrived Tuesday and Tuesday night were on hand early and the great throng continued to come, so much so that the Housing Committee was kept busy making assignments.

They all received friendly greetings and words of welcome, which made them feel in the very beginning that this was going to be a great Christian fellowship meeting as well as an educational and inspirational Summer School of Methods.

The Congress opened officially at 10:00 o'clock, after a colorful parade which heralded to the citizenry of Fort Worth that the 1958 session of the Sunday School Congress which had been looked forward to, was really in progress. The Bands that participated in the parade were the Sunday School Congress Band, Nashville, Tenn.; the Henry Allen Boyd Band, Houston, Texas; the Ebenezer Baptist Sunday School Band, Chicago, Ill.; St. John Baptist Church Band, Houston, Texas; the St. John Baptist Church Band, Corpus Christi, Texas; and Drum and Bugle Corps of the St. Stephen Baptist Church, Kansas City, Mo.; Metropolitan Baptist Church Band, Chicago, Ill.; the Cadets and Patrol, from the Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Houston, Texas.

These bands were then led into the auditorium of St. James Baptist Church by Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr., who with Rev. L. H. Simpson of Houston, Texas, had charge of the Parade. Several selections were rendered by each band, after which they were dismissed.

Rev. John W. Williams of Kansas City, Mo., the princely presider, brought greetings to messengers and visitors assembled, then presented Rev. S. H. Simpson of Nashville, Tenn., the chairman of the Congress, who after a few preliminary remarks, presented Mrs. Edna H. Porter of Los Angeles, Calif., the National Chorister, who directed the congregation while they sang "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms." Mrs. Fannie Mae Prince presided at the organ and Mrs. Eugenia J. Key served as pianist.

Scripture was read by Rev. Robt. E. Rowe; invocation by Rev. C. A. Holliday; selection by the Congress Chorus, "Climbing the Golden Stairs," directed by Mrs. Porter.

Rev. B. J. Bradford, Sr., gave a Welcome on behalf of the city. Congregational singing, "Pass me not O Gentle Savior."

Rev. John W. Williams presented the following: Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr., Asst. Sec., National Baptist Publishing Board; Rev. M. C. Allen of Lynchburg, Va., Pres. Virginia Theological Seminary; Rev. C. D. Pettaway, Pres. National Baptist Convention of America, of Little Rock, Ark.; Rev. J. C. Sams, Jacksonville, Fla., 2nd V. Pres., National Baptist Convention; Rev. R. W. Wouliard of Hattiesburg, Miss.

The Departmental conductors were presented as follows:

METOKA AND GALEDA—Mrs. Carlens Williams, Indianapolis, Ind.; Mr. John W. Welch, Enaley, Ala.; Mr. J. S. Moore, Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. Reba Diggs, Indianapolis, Ind.; Mrs. Nellie Tolbert, Kansas City, Mo.; Mrs. Ross E. Kendricks, Chicago, Ill.; Rev. J. T. Patton, Advisor Emeritus, Nashville, Tenn.

ADVANCED TEACHERS—Mrs. Lois Bowen Horton, Cleveland, Ohio; Rev. F. K. Sims, Nashville, Tenn.

SENIORS—Rev. W. N. Daniel, Chicago, Illinois; Mrs. Maggie Pryor, Chicago, Ill.

INTERMEDIATE DEPARTMENT—Mrs. Clara Miller, Kansas City, Mo.; Mrs. M. Ross Daniels, New Orleans, La.; Mrs. L. C. Woodfork, San Antonio, Texas.

ADULT—Mrs. Gladys Vaught, Jacksonville, Fla.; Mrs. Minnie Mosley, Kansas City, Mo.

JUNIORS—Mrs. M. W. Graham, Chicago, Ill.; Mr. Dan Dukes, Bogalusa, La.

MINISTERIAL—Drs. W. S. Brent, Ft. Worth, Tex.; P. S. Wilkison, San Antonio, Texas; G. C. Wells, Hattiesburg, Miss.; John W. Williams, Kansas City, Mo.; M. L. Price, Houston, Texas.

BEGINNERS AND PRIMARY—Mrs. B. R. Starghill, Houston, Texas; Mrs. M. W. Mixon, Hammond, La.; Mrs. Annie TILman, Chicago, Ill.; Miss Myrtle Dickey, Houston, Texas; Mrs. Emma Glover, Chicago, Ill.

CRADLE ROLL—Miss Vera King, Shreveport, La.; Mrs. Alice Jackson, Chicago, Ill.; Miss Alma Harris, Houston, Tex.; Mrs. Ellen Haney, New Orleans, La.

SUPERINTENDENTS—Prof. H. E. Goodloe, Owensburg, Ky.; Mrs. Veanie Dawson, Indianapolis, Ind.; Mr. W. T. Curry, Chicago, Ill.; Mr. Jackson Malone, Chicago, Ill.; Mr. Samuel Berfert, New Orleans, La.

B. Y. P. U.—Miss Frankie A. Berry, Tampa, Fla.; Mr. J. Preston Pullam, Corpus Christi, Texas; Mrs. Dimple Baldwin, Tulsa, Okla.; Mrs. H. B. Moore, Kansas City, Mo.; Mr. J. L. Hardman, Houston, Tex.; Mr. Casple Haynes, Ft. Worth, Tex.; Rev. W. A. Joshua, Victoria, Texas.

HOME AND EXTENSION WORK—Miss Mae E. Hunter, Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. Henrietta Tucker, Houston, Texas.

NATIONAL A. F. CADET DRILL AND EXHIBIT—Rev. L. E. Simpson, Houston, Tex.; Rev. N. S. Brown, Houston, Texas.

MISSIONARY WORK—Dr. M. A. B. Fuller, Austin, Texas; Mrs. E. O. Rugeley, Galveston, Texas; Mrs. Ednah Lewis, Akron, Ohio; Mrs. Alice G. Sims, New Orleans, La.

DEPARTMENT OF MUSIC—Mrs. Edna H. Porter, Los Angeles, Calif.; Miss Freddie L. Kirby, Galveston, Tex.; Mrs. Bertha F. Price, Cleveland, Ohio; Mrs. Blossom Jones, Indianapolis, Ind.; Mrs. Marena B. Williams, Kansas City, Mo.

DAILY VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL—Mrs. V. M. Edwards, Louisville, Ky.; Mrs. M. L. Sargent, Galveston, Tex.; Mrs. E. Joshua, Dallas, Texas.

BAND AND ORCHESTRA CLINIC—Prof. C. J. Richards, Houston, Texas.

TEACHER TRAINING—Dr. E. C. Smith, Washington, D. C.; Mrs. A. B. E. Butler, Houston, Tex.; Mr. O. A. Mitchell, Galveston, Texas.

BROTHERHOOD UNION—Mr. Ira L. Clark, Houston, Tex.; Mr. I. H. Swaizey, San Antonio, Tex.; Mr. G. E. Marshall, Chicago, Illinois.

JUNIOR MISSIONARY WORK—Mrs. H. L. E. Williams, Alexandria, La.; Miss Mora Dalley, Athens, Texas.

USHERS—Mr. Kenneth Hyde, Indianapolis, Ind.; Mrs. Gertrude Reed, Independence, Mo.; Mrs. Mary Perkins, San Antonio, Texas.

Mrs. Porter directed the congregation in singing, "Have Thine Own Way, Lord"; benediction was pronounced by Rev. F. S. Williams of San Antonio, Texas.

WEDNESDAY—Afternoon Session

The Congress reassembled at 2:30, Rev. Williams presiding. Congregational singing, "Blessed Assurance," directed by Mrs. Bertha F. Price; Miss Freddy L. Kirby at the piano. Invocation was said by Rev. R. H. Dixon of New York; the congregation sang, "Just Think of His Goodness to You." The departmental conductors were called by Rev. T. B. Boyd, who responded, then led their members to the sections and places prepared for holding their session, while the bands played alternately.

WEDNESDAY—Evening Session

A concert of band music was given by the several bands from 7:00 to 7:30, while the congregation was assembling. At the conclusion of their renditions the following program of welcome was given by the local committee:

Music: (A&B Selection) Congress Chorus—Mrs. Edna H. Porter, director
Invocation Rev. H. T. Wise
Music Congress Chorus
Welcome The City of Ft. Worth

Mayor Pro tem, Jess Tarlton

Baptist Ministers Union Dr. C. C. Cypress
Missionary Baptist General Convention of Texas, Dr. A. A. Lucas
Greater St. James Baptist Church, Mrs. Catherine Stimmington
Interdenominational Ministers Alliance, Dr. C. C. Davis
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Dr. John Darketford,
professor of Counseling and Psychology
Fort Worth Public Schools, Mr. H. L. King
Texas Baptist Convention of Texas, Dr. L. P. Mitchell
B. M. E. Convention of Texas, Dr. D. Edwin Johnson
Professional Organizations, G. D. Flammig, D. D. S.
Business Organizations, Mrs. Adelle Jackson
Response to Welcome Rev. M. C. Allen, Lynchburg, Va.

MINISTERS' SYMPOSIUM—Rev. Marvin C. Griffin, pastor of the New Hope Baptist Church, Waco, Texas, was the speaker for this hour, and the large audience assembled was waiting for this gospel sermon at the conclusion of the program.

Rev. C. Cyphus led the congregation in singing, "I Love the Lord," then offered a fervent prayer, after which Dr. E. H. Branch, Kansas City, Mo., led in singing, "When I Lay My Burden down." Rev. Griffin was presented, and preached a powerful sermon on the theme, "God's Word, the Support of Crumbling Foundations," 2 Tim. 3:16-17, subject, "In The Home."

All who heard Rev. Griffin declared that this was truly a spiritual feast. Benediction was said by Dr. E. H. Branch.

THURSDAY—Morning Session

Again strains of inspirational, melodious, religious music filled the air in the vicinity of the St. James Baptist Church, from 7:30 until 8:00, played by the seven bands who were contributing their talents and service to this religious organization, the National Sunday School Congress. The various selections always attract much attention and draw large crowds who gather around before the opening period.

At the conclusion of their renditions the bands were led into the auditorium by Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr., each playing "Onward Christian Soldiers," alternately, and "Hail the Baptist Congress," after which they dispersed.

Promptly at 8:30, the Bible Study Conference was opened with devotions; "Near the Cross," was sung by the congregation; invocation was offered by Rev. B. A. Herrington of Cincinnati, Ohio; the congregation sang "My Faith Looks Up To Thee."

Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr., presented the first lecturer for this hour, the Rev. E. M. Elmore of Louisville, Ky., who delivered a powerful message, taking his text from Luke 16:1-13. Mrs. Edna H. Porter, the national director, led the congregation in singing another familiar hymn; then Rev. W. M. Downs of Cleveland, Ohio, was presented by Rev. John W. Williams and delivered his first message from the subject, "God's Irrevocable Law," Rev. 14:12. Mrs. Porter directed the congregation while singing "Something Within."

The Missionary Department was next. Rev. Williams presented Mrs. M. A. B. Fuller, the conductor, who discussed "The Imperative Need of Cooperative Service," after which a missionary offering was lifted; prayer was said by Rev. Williams.

Mr. Ward, special representative of the Coca-Cola Bottling Company, was presented and delighted the vast audience with a timely and inspiring message on behalf of his Company, who, each year sends a representative to the Congress and donates to all in attendance iced cold Coca-Cola. The congregation sang, "Glory To His Name," Mrs. Porter directing.

Miss Mae E. Hunter, the conductor of the Home and Tension Department was presented by the presiding officer, Rev. John W. Williams, and delivered one of her interesting addresses on the subject, "All Shook Up," (Satellites or tranquillizers?) Miss Hunter, in this address, contrasted the

life of the average adult Christian with the sparkling, enthusiastic, powerful adventurous work of the Satellite on the one hand, with the dull, sleepy, listless life of the dope fiend or user of tranquillizing pills on the other, challenging Christian workers to go out and on in their adventurous service for Christ.

Mrs. Porter directed the singing of "Lord, I Want to be a Christian." Dr. Williams read a telegram from Miss Frankye Berry of Tampa, Fla., conductor of the B. Y. P. U. Department, stating that due to the serious illness of her mother, she would be unable to attend this session of the Congress, and soliciting the prayers of all.

The next period was devoted to the reading of papers prepared on the first three Congress Subjects, and the following responded:

"How Does Church Music Contribute to Winning Souls?"—Miss Mae Helen Saltera, Pascagoula, Mississippi; Miss Freddie Lee Thomas, Houston, Texas.

"How the B. Y. P. U. Improves Church Membership"—Miss Etta J. James, Zion Baptist Church, Fort Worth, Texas; Miss Emma D. Townes, Macedonia Baptist Church, Kansas City, Mo.; Miss Dorris Hunt, Shiloh Baptist Church, Muskogee, Okla.

"The Sunday School Congress, A Meeting With A Purpose"—Mrs. Fannie Sanders, Tabernacle Baptist Church, Nashville, Tenn.; Miss Ina Lee McCullum, Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church, Raleigh, Miss. read a paper on "How the B. Y. P. U. Improves Church Membership."

Mrs. E. M. Dorsey of the St. Mark Baptist Church, Houston, Texas, discussed the same subject as did Miss Kirticena Roberts of the Ebenezer Baptist Church, Chicago, Ill. The congregation sang, "There Is a Fountain Filled With Blood," directed by Mrs. Porter.

The training Union Hour was next; Rev. Williams presented Mr. J. Preston Pullam of Corpus Christi, Texas, who gave a most interesting address on "The Training Union Story." Mr. Pullam was substituting for Miss Frankye A. Berry.

Dr. Williams made remarks, at the conclusion of which he asked all delegates to contribute one dollar toward the missionary work in Tokyo, Japan, stating that all names would be enrolled in a "Welcome Book." The response was generous. Mrs. Edna Porter directed the congregation while they sang, "Since Jesus Came Into My Heart."

The Teacher Training Department, Dr. E. C. Smith of Washington, D. C., conductor, was announced, and Dr. Smith gave his first address, using the subject "Green Pas-

tures," from the Theme "The Religion of the Shepherd Psalm." Dr. Smith's addresses and teachings continued on the "Good, better, best" order.

Dr. Williams announced the closing song, "Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone?" Benediction by Dr. Smith.

THURSDAY—Afternoon Session

Dr. Williams called the session to order at 1:30 p.m., after a short recess. There was a brief devotional period, after which Rev. Williams presented Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr., who announced the period for continuing the reading of papers on the Congress Subjects. The following subjects were discussed and papers read:

"The Teen-agers' Place in the Sunday School," by Miss Gloria Jones of Longview, Texas; Miss Bobbie Jean Lewis, Bogalusa, La.; Miss Barbara Johnson, Fort Worth, Texas; Miss Sophronia Howard, Fort Worth, Texas; Miss Bettie Marie Harris, Houston, Texas.

"How the B. Y. P. U. Improves Church Membership," by Miss Ethel Westraps, Fort Worth, Texas.

"How Church Must Contribute to the Winning of Souls," by Miss Gloria T. Thompson, Shreveport, La.

Mrs. Porter directed the singing of "Glory To His Name"; then the departmental conductors were called, who led their members to the designated meeting places where they held sessions for two hours.

THURSDAY—Evening Session

The program on Thursday evening, which is divided into two parts, is always interesting and is styled "Missionary Night." After the evening's concert and demonstrations by the bands, the first half of the program was rendered by the Junior Women's Auxiliary, National Baptist Convention of America, Mrs. Hattie L. E. Williams, president, who was presented by Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr. After a few preliminary remarks, Mrs. Williams presented Mrs. Olivia Harris of Austin, Texas, who was the sponsor of the program, also Mrs. W. H. Washington and Mrs. Beatrice Searcy of Fort Worth. The following program was rendered.

Opening Song	"Leaning on the Everlasting Arms"
Remarks	Sis. Beatrice Searcy
Selection	Zion Chorus
Address	Sis. M. A. Bolds
Selection	Zion Chorus
Playlet	"Challenge of the Cross"
Selection	Mt. Pisgah Chorus
Closing Song	Zion Chorus

The Senior Missionary Group has prepared a splendid program for this occasion. Mrs. M. A. B. Fuller was presented, who introduced Mrs. E. O. Rugeley of Galveston, Texas, and Mrs. A. L. Crenshaw of the Greater St. James Baptist Church, Fort Worth, Texas, who were the sponsors of an enjoyable as well as educational musical and literary program.

MINISTERS' SYMPOSIUM: At the conclusion of the Missionary Program, the audience did not disperse, but all remained and seemed to be anxious for the gospel message to be brought to them. Rev. E. S. Branch of Kansas City, Mo., offered prayer; Rev. John W. Williams led in singing, "The Old Time Religion."

Rev. Earl Pleasant, pastor of the Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Los Angeles, Calif., preached a spiritual, soul-stirring sermon from the theme, "God's Word, the Support For Crumbling Foundations." (2 Tim. 3:16-17)—"In the Church." Rev. Mr. Pleasant concluded with the singing of, "I Know the Lord Will Make A Way." Rev. Williams then led the congregation in singing, "Guide Me O Thou Great Jehovah"; benediction by Rev. Pleasant.

FRIDAY—Morning Session

The Bible Study Conference was opened at 8:30, Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr., presiding. Congregational singing "Since Jesus Came Into My Heart," directed by Mrs. Bertha F. Price, with Mrs. Fannie Mae Prince at the organ. "Close to Thee," was sung next, then invocation by Rev. C. Henry Bell of Indianapolis, Ind., the congregation sang "This Little Light of Mine."

Rev. E. M. Elmore was presented and spoke on "Wasted Goods," taking his subject from Luke 1:1. Mrs. Porter directed the congregation while singing, "Highway to Heaven."

Rev. W. M. Downs delivered his second message on "God's Irrevocable Law"; congregational singing directed by Mrs. Porter, "A Little Talk With Jesus."

Dr. M. A. B. Fuller, conductor of the Missionary Department, discussed, "A World Movement Started," at the conclusion of which the congregation sang, "I'll Go."

Dr. Williams presented Mrs. Porter, conductor of the Music Department, whose message dealing with correct church music, singing, etc., was timely and instructive to all music teachers, choir leaders and musicians who are consecrating their service to the Lord.

Dr. Williams next presented Rev. P. S. Wilkinson of San Antonio, Texas, a Vice President of the Baptist World Alliance, who brought greetings to the Congress assembly.

Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr., presided during the next period while the following papers were read:

"How the B. Y. P. U. Improves Church Membership," by Miss Deola Manning, New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. Paul E. Davis, pastor, Benton, La.

"The Missionary Department at Work," Miss Margaret J. Robinson, Pentecostal Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Burke, pastor, Houston, Texas; and Miss Emma Harris, San Antonio, Texas.

"The Teen-agers Place in the Sunday School," was discussed by Miss Geneva Perry, member of the Rising Star Baptist Church, Rev. Carey Smith, pastor, Fort Worth, Texas; and Miss Andrea Brower of the St. John Baptist Church, Rev. N. C. Crain, pastor, Houston, Texas.

"The Usher's Responsibility in Church Worship," was discussed by Mrs. A. B. Williams, of Jordan Grove Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Banks, pastor, Houston, Texas.

Mrs. J. Preston Pullam, conductor of B. Y. P. U. Department, made beautiful remarks in presenting a trophy to Secretary Henry A. Boyd.

Dr. Williams, the presiding officer, presented Director H. B. Perkins, who brought greetings and complimented the Congress officials for the demonstrations, teachings and inspiration carried on in this Summer School of Method. Mr. Pullum then discussed "The Training Union Story"; the congregation sang, "Yes, God Is Real," directed by Mrs. Porter.

Dr. E. C. Smith, conductor of Teacher Training Department was the next speaker, and he delivered his second message on the theme, "The Religion of the Shepherd Psalm," using for his subject, "Still Waters!" He beautifully illustrated this subject in three stages: 1. Still waters of contentment; 2. Still waters of love; 3. still waters of death. Mrs. Porter directed congregational singing, "Blessed Assurance." Benediction was said by Rev. J. C. Sams, Jacksonville, Fla.

FRIDAY—Afternoon Session

Promptly at 1:30 the session was called to order by Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr., then there was a short devotional period of singspiration: "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms"; "My Hope Is Built On Nothing Less"; Standing on the Promises." The 23 Psalm was repeated; then Prof. C. J. Richards of Houston, Texas, director of the Band and Orchestra Clinic, who had been granted permission to present a program at this hour by members and students of his department, in a very pleasing manner, related some of the accomplishments of the Instrumental Department (Clinic), after which he served as master of ceremonies while the following program was rendered:

Lohengrin Act III	Richard Wagner
Choir	Clinic
Selection	"Trying to Make Heaven My Home."
	Progressive New Hope Young Peoples' Choir
"May God Depend on You."	Ruthie Mae Brown (accordian)
	Dedicated to Miss Sadie B. Wilson
	From Sadie Wilson Club of Houston, Texas
Solo	"City Called Heaven."
	Faith Marie Thomas

The presider, Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr., announced the next period for the reading of papers on subjects 4, 5, 6, and the following responded.

"The Teen-agers' Place in the Sunday School," was discussed by Miss Elaine Addison of the Pleasant Mt. Gilead Baptist Church, Fort Worth, Texas, Rev. J. L. Lenley, pastor; Miss Mary Alice Freeman, Kansas City, Mo.; Miss Gloria Y. Jones, Longview, Texas; Miss Bobbie Jean Lewis, Bogalusa, La.; Mt. Bethel Baptist Church; Miss Gloria C. Green, St. Matthew Baptist Church, Corpus Christi, Texas; Miss Sophronia Ann Howard, Fort Worth, Texas; Miss Lois Vaught, Mt. Herman Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Carson, pastor, Fort Worth, Texas; Miss Bettie Marie Harris, Houston, Texas; Miss Barbara Louise Johnson, Rising Star Baptist Church, Fort Worth, Texas; Miss Edna C. Marshall, Pleasant Grove Baptist Church Shreveport, La., read a paper on "The Missionary Department at Work," Mr. Melvin White of Fort Worth, Texas, discussed theme No. 7, "How to Keep Our Young People At Work." Mr. Bobbie White of Mt. Pisgah Baptist

Church, Fort Worth, rendered an organ solo; the congregation then sang, "There Is A Fountain Filled With Blood."

The Departmental conductors were assembled, and each led the members and workers of the various departments to the designated sections for their afternoon session.

FRIDAY—Evening Session

The session re-assembled at 7:30, with the Metokas and Galedas, and under the direction of Mrs. Rosa E. Kendricks of Chicago, Ill. conductor of the Galea Department of the Congress. The master of ceremonies was Metoka William Cook of Houston, Texas; the narrator was Rev. Morris Smith of the Antioch Baptist Church, Chicago, Ill. The following is the program that was rendered in honor of Secretary Henry A. Boyd.

Class Yell—

Song Metokas and Galedas
Prayer Rev. John W. Williams
Trio "Largo," by Handel
Oscar W. Frederick, Nashville, violin; L. O. Dillard, violin; and
Metoka Welch, Cello.

Poem Galea Fannie Sanders, Nashville
Saxophone Solo Bro. Russel Turner, Nashville
Poem "Henry Allen Boyd"

Written by Mrs. Birdie Hutcherson, read by Miss Wille Thomas

A Tribute, Rev. Morris Smith—a Book with names of all National Conductors, was presented to Dr. Boyd by Galea Helen Busby.

Solo "It Pays To Serve Jesus," Galea Rosa E. Kendricks
(Dedicated to Dr. Boyd)

Rev. Williams presented a very enthusiastic delegation from Denver, Colo., headed by Rev. Mr. Walker, pastor of the Union Baptist Church. Rev. Walker brought greetings from Denver and renewed their invitation for the 1959 session of the Sunday School Congress to be held in Denver, after which the group of delegates who had been in the session during the week were presented, and pulled off the pep yell—"What's the matter, with Union Baptist Church?" then they sang their pep song, "Denver will shine next year, when the Congress comes." They received quite an ovation, and were commended for coming the distance from their home town to take part in this Summer School of Methods.

MINISTERS' SYMPOSIUM: The session did not adjourn, but went immediately into the next period which was the Ministers' Symposium. The speaker for this hour was Rev. E. A. Parham, pastor of the Trinity Baptist Church, Columbus, Ohio, who delivered a wonderful sermon from the theme: "God's Word the Support for Crumbling Foundations" (2 Tim. 3:16-17). Subject: "In the World." The congregation was lifted to spiritual realms by this gospel message. Rev. Williams led in singing, "Amazing Grace." Benediction was said by Rev. J. P. Reeder of Columbia, S. C.

SATURDAY—Morning Session

The session opened at 8:15, with the Bible Study Conference, Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr., presiding; the congregation sang, "Near the Cross," directed by Mrs. Bertha Foster Prince; invocation by Rev. B. L. Driskell of Nashville, Tenn. Rev. E. M. Elmore was presented and preached on the theme: "Least and Much," the congregation sang, "Just a Closer Walk with Thee." Rev. Wm. Downs was presented, who brought his closing message, which was from the theme for the week, "Least and Much." Mrs. Bertha F. Price directed the singing of "Saviour More Than Life To Me."

The Missionary Department was next, and Dr. M. A. B. Fuller the conductor, was presented, delivered her address on the subject, "God Works By Plan," at the conclusion of which the congregation sang, "Go Preach My Gospel."

Mr. Ira Clark of the Brotherhood Union, spoke from the subject, "What Is Man?" At the close of this inspiring message he presented the following officers of the Brotherhood Union: G. E. Marshall, Cor. Sec.; Chas. L. Peters, 1st V. Pres.; E. R. Graves, Exec., V. Pres.; L. Hardeman, Treas.

The congregation sang, "We Will Understand It Better Bye and Bye," directed by Mrs. Porter, with Mrs. Fannie Prince at the organ.

The next period was devoted to the reading of papers and the following presented their papers on Congress Subject No. 7:

"How to Keep Our Young People In Church": Miss Beatrice Williams, St. Matthew Baptist Church, Corpus Christi, Texas; Miss Carolyn Lee Shirley, St. Stephen Baptist Church, Kansas City, Mo.; Mr. Willie Hardeman, St. Matthew Baptist Church, Corpus Christi, Texas; Miss Barbara Ann Wilbur, Houston Texas; Miss Jo Verne Pariah, Fort Worth, Texas; Miss Erma Jean Crosby, Pleasant Mt. Gilbert Baptist Church, Fort Worth, Texas; Miss Johnetta Lewis, Shreveport, La.;

Miss Shirley White, Longview, Texas; Miss Jewel Blanton, Rising Star Baptist Church, Fort Worth, Texas; Mr. Morris H. Smith, Chicago, Ill.; Mr. Cordell King, Shreveport, La.; Miss Catherine Jelks, Ebenezer Baptist Church, New Orleans, La.; Miss Dorothy Shuford, St. Mary Baptist Church, Fort Worth, Texas; Mr. Oscar A. Johnson, St. Mary Baptist Church, Shreveport, La.; Miss Beverly Ann McClendon, St. Stephen Baptist Church, Kansas City, Mo.; Miss Juanita Denison, Tree Light Baptist Church, Hattiesburg, Miss.; Miss Emma Lou Sims, Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church, Raleigh, Miss.

Dr. E. C. Smith, conductor of Teacher Training Department was presented and delivered another timely address on "That Which Follows—What Is Following You?" The congregation then sang, "Farther Along," directed by Mrs. Porter; Mrs. Prince presiding at the organ and Mrs. Bertha Price at the piano. Benediction by Rev. E. C. Smith.

SATURDAY—Afternoon Session

The Congress was called to order at 1:45; there was a short devotional period: congregational singing. "I am Thine O Lord"; prayer by Rev. L. W. Mingo of Chicago, Ill.; Mrs. Porter directed the congregation who sang, "Lord I Want to be a Christian."

The conductors of the various Departments and their members marched out to their meeting places while the bands rendered selections of march music. They held brief sessions, then returned to the auditorium where they brought summary reports of the work and activities of their Departments during the four days, as follows:

Beginners Department: Mrs. B. A. Starghill; Superintendents Dept.: Mrs. Veanie Dawson; Music Dept.: Miss Freddie L. Thomas; Daily Vacation Bible School Dept.: Mrs. V. M. Edwards; Junior Department: Miss Mildred Curry; Cradle Roll Department: Miss E. Haney; Home and Extension Department: Miss Mae E. Hunter; Teacher Training Department: Mr. O. E. Mitchell; Junior Department: Miss Mora D. Dailey; Metoka and Galeda Department: Mr. M. Tolbert; B. Y. P. U. Department: Mrs. Dimple Baldwin; Brotherhood Union Department: Mr. Ira Clark; Adult Department, Mrs. Gladys Vaught; Missionary Department: Mrs. Alice Simms; Intermediate Department: Mrs. Lucile Woolfork; Ministerial Department: Rev. G. C. Wells; Usher Department: Mrs. Mary Perkins.

These very fine reports were accepted and commented upon favorably, after which benediction was said by Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr.

CHILDREN'S HOUR AND DEMONSTRATION

Rev. L. H. Simpson of Houston, Texas, the "Boy Man," and Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr., as usual were in charge of this period. The news had been passed out all during the week that the children, boys and girls, large and small, would be given the usual entertainment which has been the custom of Secretary Henry A. Boyd at each Congress session; therefore they were all on hand waiting the signal for them to take over and "do their number."

There were hundreds of boys and girls of Fort Worth and vicinity who fell in line and formed the parade, while the bands dispersed march music. They covered several blocks, then returned and were served refreshments, and iced cold Coca-Cola, compliments of the Coca-Cola Bottling Company, who was represented by Mr. Ward of Muskogee, Okla. This is one of the most enjoyable features, because through the years Secretary Boyd has made possible and cherished this hour for the children.

SATURDAY—Night Session

Saturday night is given over to the tiny tots and small children, and is styled as Primary Night. This program always attracts a very large audience, and the sponsors are commended for their interest and painstaking instructions given to these children. Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr., who was presiding, presented Mrs. B. A. Starghill, who presented her assistants, Mesdames M. W. Mixon, Hammond, La.; Annie Tillman, Chicago, Ill.; Euna Glover, Chicago, Ill. As an act of appreciation Mrs. Starghill pinned a boutonniere on Revs. John W. Williams and T. B. Boyd, Jr. The following program was rendered under the direction of Mrs. Starghill:

Processional—led by band, Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr. and F. L. Dickey
 Selection—Greater St. James
 Prayer—Rev. F. L. Dickey, Houston, Texas
 Selection—Greater St. James
 Welcomes—Francis Heath and Marie A. Holliday, Greater St. James, Fort Worth
 Recreation—Carolyn Ponder, Damascus Baptist Church, Houston, Texas
 Instrumental Solo—Margaret Laughridge, Elevesta Baptist, Houston, Texas, Rev. Nickerson, pastor
 Dialogue—"When It Began," Charles E. Smith and William Richardson, Houston, Texas
 Solo—Betty Ann Gray, Antioch Baptist Church, Chicago, Ill.

Dialogue—"Hands To Help," Chicago, Ill.
 Selection and Dialogue—St. John Baptist, Rev. N. C. Crain, Houston, Texas
 Dialogue—Martha Stanley, James Hogan, Lamark Square, Lynn
 Edwards Williams, Greenfield Baptist Church, Hammond, La.
 In Memory—Duet, Miss Patricia Hobbs and Miss Linda Joyce Miller
 Selection—Mt. Zion Rhythm Band, Houston, Texas
 Bible Story—Dickey Addison, Hammond, La.
 Theme Song—Open the Door For Children
 Pageant—"When Love Comes," Mt. Zion Baptist, Houston, Texas
 In Memory—Organ and Piano, "Precious Memory."

Rev. Williams presented Rev. L. H. Simpson, Houston Texas who had charge of the second part of the program. There was a fine demonstration pulled off by the bands, drill corps, cadets, etc. Rev. N. S. Brown, F. L. Dickey, C. A. Holliday, were presented, also Mrs. Smith, who acted as mistress of ceremonies while the following program was carried out by the youth:

Selections—Youth Choir First Baptist Church, Houston, Texas (a) "On to be kept for Jesus" (b) "Let Your Light Shine Around the world."
 Trumpet Solo—Greater Mt. Zion Baptist Church
 Organ Solo—Pleasant Hill Baptist Church
 Voice—"Tell Jesus Everything," Geneva Williams, Pleasant Hill Baptist Church
 Selections—Progressive New Hope Baptist Church, (a) "God Is So Good To Me," (b) "I Am Saved."
 Solo—"God So Loved the World," Carrol J. Marshall, Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Shreveport, La.
 Saxophone Solo—Mr. Russell Turner, Nashville, Tenn., "Pass Me Not O Gentle Saviour."
 Solo—Messenger from Pleasant Grove Baptist Church
 Benediction—N. S. Brown

Rev. Simpson deserves great credit and praise for his untiring efforts and work with the youth, not only of his church, but those who attend this Summer School of Methods each year.

SUNDAY—Morning—Model Sunday School

The Model Sunday School which was held in the auditorium of the Greater St. James Baptist Church, was called to order at 9:30 by Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr., after the classes had been formed by states and teachers selected. Mrs. Porter directed the singing, "Draw Me Nearer"; invocation by Rev. John W. Williams; singing, "Higher Ground."

The scripture lesson was read by Rev. Jesse Nightingale of Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. Porter directed the singing of "A Charge To Keep I Have." Then the lesson was taught for thirty minutes. At the conclusion of this period, Rev. A. A. Lucas of Houston, Texas, gave a timely and instructive review of the lesson. Each class reported by states, the offering for missions, which resulted in Illinois being awarded the State Banner, while the National Banner went to Louisiana. Singing "High Way To Heaven," directed by Mrs. J. W. Williams, Kansas City, Mo. Benediction, Rev. Lucas.

ELEVEN O'CLOCK SERVICE

The morning worship began at eleven o'clock, immediately following the Sunday school, with the processional by the senior choir of the St. James Baptist Church, Rev. C. A. Holliday offered prayer, then read Psalm 100; selection by the senior choir "Give Me Jesus"; then the youth choir sang "The Holy City"; the senior choir rendered the Anthem, "I Heard the Voice of Jesus Say."

Mrs. A. D. Saulsbury of New Orleans, La., rendered a soul-stirring solo, "I Love the Name, Jesus." Rev. S. H. Simpson presented Rev. A. L. Roach, pastor of the Messiah Baptist Church, Cleveland, Ohio, who was the guest preacher for the Congress Sermon, and the host pastor to the Sunday School Congress in 1957. Rev. Roach took his text from Isa. 12:2-5, using for his subject, "God's Assurance." He delivered a powerful message, one that will live long in the hearts of the hearers.

Mrs. Marguerite Reed of Nashville, Tenn., sang very effectively, "My Heavenly Father Watches Over Me." Rev. Holliday extended an invitation for membership, after which the senior choir sang "In Jesus There Is Rest." Rev. Holliday made announcements; benediction was pronounced by Rev. Roach.

SUNDAY—Afternoon, Parade and Mass Meeting

Immediately following the close of the morning service the parade was formed at the Greater St. James Baptist Church. It was a colorful affair, and was composed of the various music organizations and drill corps that had rendered service during the week, and throngs of participants, Sunday school groups, Sunday School Congress officials, ministers, workers and all who had a desire to march to the tunes, "Onward Christian Soldiers"; Hail the Baptist Congress," and other religious airs.

After traversing some of the principal streets of the city, the parade ended at the church, where it dispersed after several selections by the bands. Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr., presented Rev. J. W. Williams who made remarks, then the following program was rendered:

Selections—(a) "I Want Jesus to Walk With Me"; (b) "They That Walk on the Lord" (c) "My Living Shall Not Be In Vain," Congress Chorus. Mrs. E. H. Porter, directing; Mrs. F. M. Price at the organ; Mrs. E. J. Key, pianist.

Greetings—Rev. C. D. Pettaway, president National Baptist Convention of America

Selection—Choir No. 2, St. John Baptist Institutional Church, New Orleans La. "O For a Closer Walk With God."

Scripture—Ps. 31, Rev. N. S. Jones, Nashville, Tenn.

Selection—Choir St. John Baptist Institutional Church, "Great Is the Lord

Sermon—Rev. W. Earl Hausey, pastor of St. James Institutional Baptist Church New Orleans, La. Rev. Hausey's message was not only spiritual, but contained much food for thought, and was pronounced as truly a great gospel sermon.

Selection—"How Great Thou Art," Choir, St. John Baptist Church, New Orleans, La.

Rev. Williams made remarks, thanking the host church and pastor for the hospitality and entertainment, and the various committees for their splendid cooperation.

Singing—Congress Chorus and congregation, "Breathe On Me."

Benediction—Rev. N. S. Jones.

SUNDAY—Night Session

The various churches of FortWorth had extended invitations to the visiting ministers to occupy their pulpits Sunday night. They responded, and the congregations heard many spiritual, gospel sermons as the closing period of the Fifty-fourth Session of this great Summer School of Method.

REPORT OF RAILROAD COMMISSION

Brother President and members of the National Baptist Convention of America, Sister and Brothers.

As Chairman of the Railroad Commission I have done the best I could under the adverse circumstances over which I had no control. SOME THINGS I HAVE TRIED TO DO FOR THE CONVENTION:

1. I have tried to find a contact man in every state to serve as a member of this commission. Someone who has not only preached sense but has business sense as well, and has influence in his city and state, who is willing to learn something about Public Transportation.

SOME THINGS THAT HAVE BEEN DONE:

1. We have succeeded in making it possible for those who hold Clergy Permit to purchase round trip tickets to and from this Convention by the use of one Clergy from whatever area he lives in. This has saved thousands of dollars on transportation to this Convention. This privilege has been granted by Chairman Winkler of the Trunk Line Central Passenger Committee, 1 Park Avenue, New York 16, New York. It only lasts from September 6-12, 1958, inclusive.

2. You will also find a copy of another letter, dated Sept. 2, 1958, stating that they do not issue certificates to Messengers attending the National Baptist Convention in order that they may purchase Railroad Transportation at a reduction.

We have tried to clear up this bad sentiment that has been created by so many riding Clergy to the Convention that were not entitled to them. It has been believed that so many purchased Clergy just to come to the Convention, and some of them are not even good church members or attenders.

You will also find attached, a copy of 12 of our leading Railroads and general Passenger Offices.

COMMENT:

TRAFFIC EXECUTIVE ASSOCIATION—EASTERN RAILROADS

E. V. Hill, Chairman

TRUNK LINE—CENTRAL PASSENGER COMMITTEE

A. J. Winkler, Chairman

C. F. Montuori, Vice Chairman
One Park Avenue at 33rd Street
New York 16, New York
September 2, 1958

Rev. H. W. D. Stewart
207 Asbury Ave.
Greenville, S. C.

Dear Rev. Stewart:

Referring to your letter of July 31 inquiring if it is possible for us to grant a certificate to messengers attending the National Baptist Convention in order that they may purchase railroad transportation at a reduction.

We regret to advise that reduced rates are not granted to local church workers or laymen who are appointed as delegates to church meetings or convention.

Yours truly,
Eastern Clergy Bureau

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL
SOUTHERN PASSENGER ASSOCIATION

Office Of The Chairman
Room 8, Terminal Station
Atlanta 3, Ga.

July 22, 1958
File: C-7645

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA
Detroit, Mich.

September 10-14, 1958

Rev. H. W. D. Stewart
Chief of Transportation Committee
National Baptist Convention
207 Asbury Avenue
Greenville, South Carolina

Dear Sir:

Your inquiry 21st in connection with purchase of round-trip ticket to attend the above convention:

Chairman Winkler of the Trunk Line-Central Passenger Committee, One Park Avenue, New York 16, N. Y., has made customary tender to other Association lines whereby holders of clergy permits issued for use in other territories may purchase required round trip transportation to attend the above Convention, tickets to be sold September 5 to 12, 1958, inclusive, with final return limit 30 days in addition to date of sale, basis on one-way first-class fare for the round trip according to route used, fares in effect on authorized selling dates to apply.

We understand that this tender of Mr. Winkler has been accepted by lines in all other territories which will accommodate members of your organization holding clergy permits issued for use in their resident territory.

Yours truly,

SOUTHERN RAILWAY SYSTEM
Passenger Traffic Department
15 West McBee Avenue

Greenville, S. C.

Mr. E. E. Barry, GPTM
Southern Railway System
920 15th St. NW
Washington 5, D. C.
Mr. G. U. Yager, GPA
I. & N Railroad
908 W. Broadway
Louisville, Ky.
Mr. W. W. Snow, PTM
A & WP Railroad
4 Hunter St., S.E.
Atlanta, Ga.
Mr. B. J. Grenrood, PTM
Illinois Central RR
135 E. 11th Place
Chicago 5, Ill.
Mr. R. J. McDermott, GPTM
Missouri Pacific RR
Missouri Pacific Bldg.
St. Louis 3, Mo.
Mr. H. Sengstacken, PTM
Milwaukee RR
516 West Jackson Blvd.
Chicago 6, Ill.

Mr. C. E. Peterson, VP
Southern Pacific Lines
65 Market St.
San Francisco 5, Calif.
Mr. F. T. Anderson, GPTM
Santa Fe Lines
80 East Jackson Blvd.
Chicago, Ill.
Mr. F. G. Holmes, PTM
Great Northern RR
175 E. 4th St.
St. Paul 1, Minn.
Mr. A. W. Arnett, PTM
Frisco RR
Frisco Bldg.
St. Louis 1, Mo.
Mr. R. R. Lewis, TM
Chicago & Eastern Ill. RR
332 S. Michigan Ave.
Chicago 4, Ill.
Mr. E. A. Klippell, GPTM
Union Pacific RR
Union Pacific Bldg.
Omaha, Neb.

Houston, Texas
September 9, 1958

National Baptist Convention of America
Dr. C. D. Pettaway, President
Brethren:

The Baptist Ministers Association of Houston and vicinity extends to the Convention a Cordial Invitation to hold the 1959 Session of the Convention with the Churches and Brethren of this fair city.

The Association promises adequate, comfortable meeting quarters for all divisions of The Convention, and moderate rates with good, appealing, meals and suitable housing for all messengers.

Baptist Ministers' Association,
Rev. L. H. Simpson, President
Rev. M. L. Price, Recording Secretary

DEPLORABLE CONDITIONS

Statement made by G. A. Long at beginning of the Welcome Committee.

President, C. D. Pettaway; Officers and Members of the National Baptist Convention of America; Distinguished Guests; Ladies and Gentlemen. This is a momentous occasion, a signal honor to me, The Greater Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, The Eastern Progressive Baptist District Association of Detroit and Vicinity, The City of Detroit, The General Baptist State Convention of Michigan and The State of Michigan. It was my honor and privilege in Los Angeles, California last September, on the behalf of the above named Bodies, to invite you to hold your 78th Annual Session in the City of Detroit. Be reminded that you are meeting at a time when Conditions are Deplorable. In the Language of Jeremiah (9:1) "Oh that my head were waters, and mine eyes a fountain of tears, that I might weep day and night for the slain of the daughter of my people!" "Deplorable Conditions"

I. In the Home.

The home is not run upon the bases of the Bible. The Bible teaches: Children, honor Father and Mother, Train up a Child in the way that it should go, when he is old, he will not depart from it, children obey your parents in the Lord, for this is right. Court laws do not allow parents to whip children. The Bible teaches—spare the rod and spoil the child. Because of laxity in home training, children are committing all kind of crimes. Many homes are Godless. The home is the foundation of the Church, State, Nation and World. Many homes are in Deplorable Conditions. The Fatherhood of God and the Brotherhood of Man must be taught in the home before it will be exhibited elsewhere. "Deplorable Conditions"

II. In the Church.

The church is a band of believers in Christ, Baptized in the name of the Father, Son, and Holy Ghost accepting the New Testament for their guide. Christ's standard is not kept by the CHURCH. The church is not following the pattern left by Christ its founder. Love one another as I have loved you—Love your enemies—Do unto others as you would have them do unto you. Church Conditions in many ways are Deplorable. As long as home Conditions are Deplorable, Church Conditions will be Deplorable. The home is the foundation for the Church. The Church cannot rise above the home.

Millions of dollars are being spent upon Church houses, too little is being spent upon Church development. The Church needs more consecrated, honest, trained workers and money in order to carry out Christ's commission to give the Gospel to every Creature.

"Deplorable Conditions"

III. In the Nation.

There are several definitions for Nation. The definition that I would have you consider is a body of inhabitants of a Country united under a single Constitution. The United States of America is a great Nation. It's form of government, it's vast dominion, it's wealth, it's culture, it's art, it's inventions, it's science is superior to other governments. I was born in America, I love America, but Conditions in America in many ways are Deplorable. Discrimination, segregation and oppression directed against the Negroes who has helped to make America what it is. Mexican, Chinese, and Japanese are treated better and given full citizenship, but not the Negroes. Standing up for full Citizenship for the Negroes mean death. Many Negroes like Esau are selling their birthright for a mess of porridge. Economically speaking, America is billions of dollars in debt. Industry is stalled. More than five millions out of jobs. Millions of dollars spent upon atomic and hydrogen bombs, guided missiles and other implements of destruction. Millions of dollars spent trying to circle the earth and go to the moon, while millions suffer and die in want. Race group hate seem to be increasing. Many states in the South are defying the United States Supreme Court, the president of the United States and the United States of America. Governor Almond of Virginia and Governor Faubus of Arkansas are leading this defiance from a race group point of view. "Deplorable Conditions"

IV. In the World.

One only needs to read the news, listen to radio and television to be informed as to World Deplorable Conditions. Russia and her allies arrayed against America and her allies. Two schools of thought: Democracy and Communism. In the near East; Arabia, Jordan, Lebanon, Iraq and in the far East China and Formosa are about to set the world on fire. Russia supporting China and the United States supporting Formosa. World Conditions will never be settled with force of arms. The Bible says—not by might nor by power but by my spirit says the Lord of host. Christ says he that fighteth with the sword shall perish with the sword. It is my prayer that the National Baptist Convention of America say and do something in this session to ease Deplorable Conditions, in the home, in the Church, Nation and the World.

"Deplorable Conditions"

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

The national Baptist Convention Executive Board met in Dallas, Texas with the Mount Horeb Missionary Baptist Church, Reverend W. S. Brent, pastor. The session was called to order by the president of the Convention, Dr. C. E. Pettaway at nine thirty o'clock Wednesday morning, February 26, 1959.

Dr. E. D. Branch, corresponding secretary of the Evangelical Board, of Kansas City, Missouri, came forth and led the Executive Board in singing, "Saviour More Than Life to Me" prayer was led

by Dr. Highbaugh of Indiana. Dr. Branch read a scripture and led in the singing of Glory, Glory Hallelujah.

President Pettaway with some few remarks called the meeting to order and talked much of the potentialities of the convention. President Pettaway ruled that all persons present might have full participation in the meeting. The right to discussions and vote in the executive board.

Secretary G. Goings Daniels called the roll of officers on completion of the secretaries call of the roll. Dr. Daniels submitted the motion that all persons might be privileged with the right of discussion and vote.

The president presented the heads of all auxiliaries and the chairmen of all boards.

A committee on new bodies was appointed by the president. Drs. L. W. Mingo, Illinois, D. M. Jackson, Texas, Minifield, Alabama, J. P. Reeder South Carolina—see report.

The report came to the body the church pastored by Dr. E. D. Johnson of Chicago, Illinois was destroyed by fire.

It was motivated by Dr. Percetti of Philadelphia, that the report of the committee of new bodies be received—Second—Dr. Johnson. Carried.—See Report.

Visitors and new pastors were presented to the body, Drs. E. S. Estel, Dr. Riley, Dr. Timms of Tyler. The first two ministers were of Dallas, Texas. Rev. C. L. Robertson of Richmond, Virginia, Rev. C. E. Williams of Seattle Washington.

Dr. D. M. Jackson motioned the report of the committee on new bodies be accepted. Carried.

Including the following churches:

Cedar Street Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. Beryl Robinson, pastor; New Hope Baptist Church, 120 21st Avenue, Seattle, Washington.—Carried.

A statement of thanks was expressed by Dr. B. O. Byrd to the convention, for their kindnesses shown during the passing of Sister Byrd.

Dr. T. R. Hendon of Illinois came forward and advised regarding clergy and its use. Dr. Robinson of Florida, seconded by motion, amended that no board of the convention nor individual will be permitted to secure a clergy in the name of the convention or as an arm of the convention for persons not eligible or entitled to same, or said clergy permit carried.

Hereafter clergy permits will be denied to persons who are not eligible to receive them. It is suggested that application for same must be made early in the year.

The new pastor of Ebenezer, Chicago, preached a dynamic sermon Wednesday night. Dr. Simms is a great preacher, a powerful personality—a great leader.

Mrs. M. Fuller is, with her workers, offering a fine program for 1959.

According to our records more than 32 states represented.

The Henderson Travel Bureau through their agent, Miss Daisy Durham has been well represented in this meeting. To those who plan the 1960 session of the World Alliance should make contact now for reservations.

Mr. Horeh went to the mountain top—in the matter of entertainment. Such singing—Such food Thanks Dr. Brent, Briggs, Voice, Wright and Mr. Horeh.

The banquet, under the direction of the ministers of Dallas—at the church pastored by Dr. Voice was superb.

The president of our convention is certainly setting the pace for us.—Say Amen.

The vice-president of the World Alliance, Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, was in attendance during this board.

Dr. J. H. Smith covered himself with honor as he introduced his pastor for a great sermon, Wednesday night. After some forty years as pastor, to so honor this young man and to accept him and to introduce him is really something to be remembered.

The budget of the National Baptist Convention for 1959 are as follows:

The National Convention	
Senior Women	\$35,000.00
Junior Women	10,000.00
Educational Board	10,000.00
Home Mission Board	
Foreign Mission Board	
B. Y. P. U. Board	
Brotherhood	10,000.00
Evangelical Board	
Youth	5,000.00
Pledged for World Baptist Alliance	
C. W. Black, 333 Nebraska St., San Antonio	50.00
Robt. H. Wilson, Jacksonville, Florida	50.00
Rev. Hegman	50.00
Rev. Sams	50.00
E. A. Pleasant, 470 W. 43rd St., Los Angeles	50.00
S. H. Simpson, 1510 Pannell St., Houston	50.00
M. C. Griffin, New Hope, 624 N. 6th St., Waco	50.00
Jon Williams, 1414 E. Truman Rd., Kansas City, Mo.	100.00
Bedford San Francisco	50.00
J. P. Reeder	50.00 PD.
N. Wood, Assn., Graham, Ill.	50.00
Mt. Zion, Dr. Hill, 1109 Clark St., Evanston, Ill.	50.00
Evergreen, Rev. Richard, 408 W. MacArthur Oakland	50.00
2nd Baptist D. Celiate, 818 Linn St., Waco	50.00
Antioch, Rev. W. W. Daniels, 420 E. 87th St., Chicago	50.00
St. James, Rev. Holiday, Ft. Worth	50.00
Mt. Zion, Assn., Oakland	50.00
Bethesda, W. A. Johnson, 1125 Prince St., St. Georgetown, S. C.	50.00
Metropolitan, E. H. Branch, 3100 E. 31st St., K. C., Mo.	50.00
Progressive Creek, J. E. Ousley, 216 W. Southside Blvd., Muskogee, Okla.	50.00
Truevine, Rev. Lockley, San Diego	50.00
B. O. Byrd, 5200 S. Central Ave., L. A.	100.00
H. W. D. Steward, Greenville, S. C.	50.00
S. M. Mitchell, Texas	25.00
Paradise	
General Baptist Convention	15.00
L. W. Mingo, 600 S. Greenwood Ave., Decatur, Ill.	50.00
E. S. Branch, 2708 Webster Ave., Houston	50.00
Trinity B.C.	50.00
East Mt. Zion	50.00
Ebenezer, (Rev. Smith), Rev. Sims (No address given)	50.00

Wednesday Evening Session

The meeting was called to order by Vice-President Sams, Prof. Rogers led the song "Down at the Cross". Scripture Lesson, Rom. 15:1-7 read by Rev. Doc Reese. Prayer Rev. C. A. Cunningham—Hymn—"Blessed Assurance".

Reports of Boards:

1. B. Y. P. U. Board—Dr. L. W. Mingo—\$1500.00
 2. Benevolent Board—Dr. J. W. Williams
 3. Educational Board—Dr. P. S. Wilkinson Budget—\$10,000.00
Each member of the Board—\$100.00
 4. Evangelical Board
 5. Home Mission Board
- Mrs. Daisy Durham of the Company, regarding the travel bureau for tours for the World Baptist Alliance. Henderson Travel Bureau—21 day—16 June—6 July. Cost—\$1,044.80. 30 days—\$1,304.80. Rev. G. G. Daniels and Long—Our Convention endorsed Henderson Travel Agency for our transportation to Rio de Janeiro—World Baptist Alliance. Carried.

Night Session

Dr. W. S. Brent presented Dr. McNight with remarks present Dr. A. L. Sleight to read the scripture—Acts 1:1-12. The Gospel choir sang beautifully. These choirs rendered wonderfully and beautifully the songs of Zion. Dr. J. H. Smith presented Dr. Sims, Pastor of Ebenezer Baptist Church of Chicago. He chose for a subject "A Life Worthy of God". Scripture I Thess. 2:11-12. As ye know how we exhorted everyone of you as a father would counsel his children.

Rev. 11:12—And I believed and I heard the voice of many angels saying with a loud voice—
Junior Mission \$10,000.00
Senior Mission 35,000.00
Senior, OSSOPM 35,000.00
Brotherhood 10,000.00
Youth 5,000.00

Thursday Morning

Report of Youth Convention—Rev. Cheen.

Report of Commission on social justice. Rev. Black spoke regarding grants being offered by agencies for study. Further, that authorization from the convention to go forward in this work. To make use of The Union Review and other publications.

Dr. P. S. Wilkinson spoke in regard to the World Baptist Alliance and to representation therein—\$1,500.00 was pledged and paid into this fund to be paid by April 1, 1959. (See pledge sheet cash 326—pledged \$1,010.00).

Motioned by Dr. Reeder that money be set aside as money for World Alliance membership. Amended by Jno. Williams that the report blank be changed to include World Baptist Alliance money in annual session.

Carried.

Motioned—by Rev. G. A. Long seconded by Burks of Houston, that

Bro. Hegman of Waco be named as our representative on the evangelical Committee of the World Alliance Committee.

Carried.

Motioned by Bro. Holiday of Ft. Worth, Texas—In the event any matter regarding our Convention or any business of the Convention—during the interim, the President will be duly authorized to act as our agent, fully and completely.

The Foreign Mission Corr. Branch was presented—Dr. Branch made a report and he also made an appeal.

Dr. N. S. Jones spoke briefly about the B.S.U. Baptist Council and the Baptist Jubilee Advance.

Dr. Jones explained in detail as to membership in the Council of Churches.

It was motioned by Bro. Cooksey that the commission be appointed to study the matter of council of churches and report to the Annual body and include cost.

Carried.

Motioned by Rev. Marvin C. Griffin, seconded by Cooksey that the men represented on this commission become members of the study group—

J. W. Williams—Marvin Griffin
C. W. Black—J. R. Powell
C. A. Holiday—E. A. Parham
Robert Wilson—N. S. Jones

Carried.

Remarks by Dr. E. H. Branch of Kansas City, Missouri regarding the entertainment of the National Baptist Convention.

Offering for Rev. T. D. Johnson—4.

Prof. Rogers—played doxology.

Benediction—Rev. J. P. Reeder.

COMMITTEE'S REPORT—EXECUTIVE BOARD—NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION

Record of Bills and Accounts—February 25, 1959

This is to certify that we your committee on new bodies hereby recommend that the Cedar St. Memorial Baptist Church be accepted as a member of our Convention. Rev. Berry W. Robertson, pastor, is present in this Board. He brings to the board \$25.00 as the initial fee to join our convention.

Your Committee:

L. W. Mingo—Chairman

J. P. Reeder

E. J. Minnifield

M. H.

D. Manning Jackson—Secretary

Executive Board National Baptist Convention—Dallas, Texas, February 25, 1959

We, your committee, recommend that New Hope Baptist Church 120 21st Avenue, Seattle, Washington—Rev. C. E. Williams, pastor, be accepted as a member of the National Baptist Convention.

TO THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA DETROIT, MICHIGAN

Hon. President C. D. Pettaway

As Negro Baptists, assembled now in this momentous session of

the National Baptist Convention of America representing all sections of this great Nation of ours, we await in almost breathless anxiety the decision of the Supreme Court of this great commonwealth, which shall uphold or overrule its own history-making, democratic, constitutional decision of 1954, which decision is to be proclaimed tomorrow, Friday September 12, or Saturday, September 13. But since the Supreme Court Chief Justice and Associate Justices are to convene in that revered hall of highest decisions made by human beings at twelve O'clock noon, today, we most solemnly urge that this honorable and august body will endorse the ideals of full democracy by devoting a brief period of a few seconds or minutes in prayer that the Supreme Court will uphold its own decision of 1954, for truly prayer changes things.

We urge that all of the messengers of our auxiliary bodies along with the parent body will stand with bowed heads in prayer at 12 noon sharp today and further that this message be passed to all of the presidents of our auxiliaries, and to all on the outsides of the sessions in order that they may be induced to come within the several assembly halls for prayer at 12 noon that God will move in the hearts of the members of the Supreme Court as he moved in the hearts of the Abolitionists who served as instruments in His hand to bring emancipation to our slavefettered forebears.

Respectfully submitted,
A. A. Lucas

MINUTES OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD UNION

Detroit, Michigan
September 10, 1958

The National Baptist Brotherhood Union, Auxiliary to the National Baptist Convention of America, opened its seventeenth annual session at King Solomon Baptist Church, Detroit, Michigan. At the conclusion of the Presidents Counsel meeting, the National Brotherhood began their regular session with President Ira L. Clark, presiding.

INSPIRATIONAL SINGING, "Is Your All On the Altar" and "Jesus Lifted Me", was lead by Brother R. L. Hatter with Brother Charles Peters, Jr. at the piano.

BIBLE LESSON—Brother F. D. Dinkins. Subject, "Baptists are Distinct". Scripture, Matt. 11:10; 3:13.

President Clark acknowledged letters of resignation from two officers of the Convention and made the following appointments: Brother R. L. Hatter, Director of Music. The President did not except fully the resignation of Brother Charles W. Ratliff, the Historian but he divided the Brotherhood into two zones, naming Brother Ratliff chairman of the Western Zone and Brother I. H. Swaizey, the Assistant Recording Secretary, chairman of the Eastern Zone; Brother Frank B. Williams as Acting Assistant Secretary, replacing Brother I. H. Swaizey.

READING AND ADOPTING OF THE PROGRAM:

It was motioned by Brother James H. Davis that the program be adopted with the necessary corrections, seconded by Brother Wm. Chafin, and the motion was carried.

The following brothers were named as substitutes for those who were programmed and were not present: On Panel Discussion, Purpose of the Brotherhood Union; Brother Peter Woodfork, Ersie Crowe, James H. Jackson and J. B. Jones. For Thursday Morning, Brothers, Waymon Thomas, Fred Hill, Willie Bass, F. F. Stimley, Rev. A. D. Hudson, and Rev. Wilson Mathews. For Friday Morning, Brothers: A. Coleman, G. Lincoln, E. Dye, J. E. Kelton, R. Williams, Willie Rogers and Rev. M. T. Hill.

INSPIRATIONAL SINGING: Brother R. L. Hatter, Directing.

PANEL DISCUSSION: "The Purpose of the Brotherhood Union" Brother F. D. Dinkins served as moderator. The following Brothers participated: Peter Woodfork, G. W. Flanders, Ersie Crowe, Oscar Wells, T. G. Slaughter, J. L. Hardman, James H. Jackson, Edwin L. Bowman, J. B. Jones.

EXECUTIVE SESSION

INSPIRATIONAL SINGING, "Blessed Be The Name of the Lord" and "Pass Me Not".

Vice President, E. W. Brooks presented Rev. E. A. Pleasant of California, who brought the introductory sermon.

SONG—"I Need Thee Every Hour". Prayer by Rev. Pleasants. Scripture—First Chronicles 28:5. Rev. Pleasant selected this subject, "God's request for concentrated men for a concentrated service. The sermon was very informative, full of thoughts well defined and appreciated by all present.

SONG, "WALK IN THE LIGHT". Remarks by President Clark.

BENEDICTION—Rev. E. A. Pleasants.



BRO. IRA CLARK
President, National Brotherhood Union

Wednesday Afternoon
September 10, 1958
3:30 p.m.

First Vice President Charles L. Peters, presiding.
Congregational singing led by Brother J. L. Hardman.
Devotional Topic—Brother J. L. Hardman, Subject: Desirable and Reliable Workers.

INSPIRATIONAL SINGING—Brother R. L. Hatter directing, "At the Cross" and "What A Fellowship".

INSPIRATIONAL ADDRESS—Brother L. L. Hawthorne.

Solo—Brother J. L. Hardman, "Just to Behold His Face".

First Vice President Charles L. Peters presented Brother E. R. Graves, Executive Vice President who in turn presented the President, Brother Ira L. Clark, who brought his annual message.

SONG—"Onward Christian Soldiers".

The President's message, as usual, was a masterpiece; a message full of inspiration to those of us who work for the upbuilding of Christian brotherhood.

SONG—"Higher Ground". On a motion by Brother E. W. Brooks that the message be received and published in The Union Review and that the rules be suspended and the President be reelected to succeed himself, seconded by Brother James H. Davis, the motion was carried.

Vice President Peters asked that an offering of appreciation be taken for the president, and \$52.76 was collected. Brother I. E. would be \$100. It was seconded by Brother L. L. Hawthorne and the Swaizey moved that the offering be supplemented so that the amount motion carried.

Sister Johnson made a plea for help and the President authorized a donation of \$10 to be given to Mrs. Johnson.

EXECUTIVE SESSION

Benediction, Brother E. R. Graves.

Wednesday Night
September 10, 1958
7:30 P.M.

Second Vice President E. W. Brooks, Presided.

INSPIRATIONAL SINGING:

Devotion—Brothers: C. H. Cash, Wm. Chafin, Daniel Woods; Prayer was conducted by Brother C. H. Cash.

SONG—"I Am Thine O Lord".

Devotional Topic—"God Is the Only One Able to Keep You", Brother L. C. Hurks. Scripture: Acts 1:1-2; 20:32.

INSPIRATIONAL SINGING—"Have Thine Own Way" and "Are You Washed In the Blood," "Glory To His Name", led by Director R. L. Hatter.

Executive Vice President, E. R. Graves presented Rev. Taylor who presented the speaker of the evening, Rev. E. F. Ledbetter, Pastor of the Metropolitan Baptist Church, Chicago, Illinois.

Prayer—Rev. Taylor. Song, "Amazing Grace". Scripture, Genesis 43:1-4:4, subject, "Seeking Christian Brotherhood".

SONG—"Lord Hold My Hand."

OFFERING, \$15.07

Acknowledgement of visitors.

BENEDICTION—Rev. E. F. Ledbetter

Thursday Morning
September 11, 1958

The National Brotherhood Union continued into its regular session at the conclusion of the Presidents Council.

INSPIRATIONAL SINGING—"Higher Ground", "Oh How I Love Jesus."

Brother Payton Butler introduced Rev. S. E. Steward, Pastor of Shiloh Baptist Church, San Antonio, Texas who brought the Bible Lesson. Rev. Steward selected First Cor. 4:1 for scripture reference on the subject, "Stewardship Loyalty".

SONG—"Lift Him Up."

PANEL DISCUSSION: "The Holy Spirit, the Enabling One for Christian Service." Participating in this discussion were Brothers: F. F. Stimley, Earl Jackson, E. Robey, C. H. Cash, James McCurrien, and John Garrison. President Clark acted as moderator.

President Clark invited Rev. W. N. Daniels, Pastor of the Antioch Baptist Church, Chicago, Illinois to remark on the panel discussion.

SONG—"At The Cross."

EXECUTIVE SESSION

The meeting was dismissed to join the parent body for the annual message of the National President, Rev. D. C. Pettaway.

BENEDICTION:

Thursday Afternoon
September 11, 1958
4:00 P.M.

DEVOTION—Brothers Wm. Chafin, S. W. Flanders and Eddie Dye.

SONG—"Take the Name of Jesus With You". Prayer, Brother S. W. Flanders. Song, "Must Jesus Bear The Cross Alone?" Prayer, Brother Eddie Dye.

REPORT OF HISTORIAN: Brother I. H. Swaizey. It was motioned by Brother Daniel Woods and seconded by Brother E. Robey that the report be adopted. The motion was carried.

REPORT OF STATISTICIAN: Brother T. G. Slaughter. Because of illness, a non-attendance at the last National Brotherhood Convention, Brother T. G. Slaughter was permitted to make a partial report. When he is able to gather more information, he will make a complete report to the Convention.

REPORT OF JUVENILE DELINQUENCY COMMITTEE: Brother F. D. Dinkins, Chairman. On a motion by Brother Wm. Chafin and a second by Brother Peter Woodfork, the motion was carried.

Remarks, President Clark.

BENEDICTION—Brother E. R. Graves

Thursday Night
September 11, 1958
7:30 P.M.

PRESIDENT'S NIGHT

DEVOTION—Brothers Wm. Chafin, Zerah Swenney and Isaiah Williams.

SONG—"Spine On Me", "On Jordan Stormy Banks I Stand".

PRAYER—Brother Isaiah Williams.

INSPIRATIONAL SINGING: "Since Jesus Came Into My Heart", "Blessed Be The Name of The Lord", and "Is Your All On The Altar."

Devotional Topic: Brother Abe Maiden. Subject, A Pure Heart. Scripture: Psalms 24.

Acknowledgement of visiting pastors, Reverends J. S. Morgan and W. A. Joshua.

SONG—"Walk In the Light". Brother Abe Maiden presented the speaker of the evening, Rev. D. L. Everett, pastor of the Jerusalem Baptist Church, Houston, Texas, who delivered an address. His subject, "Be Strong in A Disturbed Social Order."

SONG—"Close to Thee". Brother Charles L. Peters, Sr. introduced Rev. J. S. Morgan, Pastor of the Broadway Baptist Church, New Orleans, Louisiana, who delivered the Sermon. Scripture Psalms 123, subject, "The Power of Union". Song, "Glory to His Name."

President Clark, in a very fine manner asked the Brothers for an offering for a very special purpose. He stated that we needed \$50 that he might have to offer to Dr. John W. Williams, the speaker for the banquet. Within five minutes, the brothers responded.

Remarks—First Vice President Peters and Second Vice President E. W. Brooks; Executive Vice President E. R. Graves.

BENEDICTION: Rev. J. S. Morgan

Friday Morning
September 12, 1958

The National Brotherhood Union continued in its regular session at the close of the Presidents Council meeting.

INSPIRATIONAL SINGING: "Oh How I Love Jesus", "Near The Cross".

BIBLE LESSON: Rev. W. E. Starks, Pastor of the New Liberty Baptist Church, Indianapolis, Indiana. Scripture: Genesis 22:1. He selected this subject: "After These Things God". Song, "Glory To His Name".

PANEL DISCUSSION: "Preparing To Work For God"

Participants in this discussion were: Brothers: Lee Sadler, Zerah Sweeney, J. C. Ward, Robert Carpenter, Willie Lawrence, V. M. Thompson, Waymon Thomas and Fred Hill.

SERMON: Rev. William Sutton, Pastor of the Friendship Baptist Church, Panama City, Florida. Scripture: Matthew 5:34; 35:22-33.

Remarks, President, Clark

EXECUTIVE SESSION

BENEDICTION—Rev. William Sutton

Friday Evening
September 12, 1958
7:30 P.M.

The National Brotherhood Union reassembled with devotion conducted by Brothers Wm. Chafin and Earsie Crowe. Song, "Near the Cross". Prayer, Brother Earsie Crowe. Song, "Amazing Grace".

DEVOTIONAL TOPIC: Brother James H. Davis, subject, "How to be Well in the Home, in the Church, and in the Community. Scripture: Ephesians 6:1-15.

PANEL DISCUSSION: "Love, the Predominating Force in the Life of Every Christian Brother". Participating in this discussion were: Brothers: C. H. Cash, Earsie Crowe, L. J. Nichols, Thomas Johnson, Brother E. R. Graves, the author.

SONG—"Yield Not to Temptation".

PANEL DISCUSSION: "Christian Brotherhood in Action".

Participants in this discussion were: Brothers, Andrew Lincoln, G. Lincoln, Andrew Coleman, Eddie Dye, J. Kelton, R. Williams, W. Rogers, Wm. Chafin, A. L. Prewitt. Brother Charles Peters, the author. President Clark was the moderator.

SONG—"Leaning on the Everlasting Arms". Brother T. Johnson

introduced Rev. S. Cary, Pastor of the Rising Star Baptist Church, Fort Worth, Texas who brought the message.

SOLO: Mrs. Katherine Elridge, Mrs. S. Cary at the piano. Rev. Cary selected First Samuels as the Scripture. Subject, "A Man Wanted". Solo, Brother T. Johnson.

REMARKS: President Ira L. Clark

BENEDICTION: Rev. S. Cary

Friday Night
September 12, 1958
7:30 P.M.

Second Vice President, E. W. Brooks, Presided.

DEVOTION: Brothers Wm. Chafin and T. G. Slaughter.

SONG, "Amazing Grace" and prayer by Brother T. G. Slaughter.

DEVOTIONAL TOPIC: Brother E. W. Brooks. Scripture, Second Corinthians 2:14, subject, "Peace".

SONG: "I Am Pressing On." Sermon, Dr. D. C. Cooksey, Jr., of Tulsa Oklahoma, delivered the sermon. Rev. Cooksey selected the Scripture from Matt. 5:7, subject, "Multitude, Mountain, Message."

SOLO: "Christ Is All" by Brother Andrew Coleman.

Acknowledgement of visitors: Dr. J. P. Reeder and Rev. J. E. Ousley. Dr. Reeder made a plea to the Baptist Relief Board of the Baptist World Alliance. An offering of \$17.70 was collected and given for this cause.

REMARKS: President Clark.

BENEDICTION: Rev. B. M. Cooper

Saturday Morning
September 13, 1958

The National Brotherhood Convention continued into its regular meeting at the close of the Presidents Council meeting. President, Ira L. Clark, presiding. Song, "Near the Cross".

BIBLE LESSON—Brother F. D. Dinkins. Scripture reference was taken from Hebrews 11:1, subject, "Faith."

SONG—"Alas and Did My Saviour Bleed?"

REPORT OF COMMITTEES:

Brother E. W. Brooks read a report from Brother C. W. Ratliff, Historian, of Oakland, California. It was motioned by Brother E. W. Brooks that the report be adopted. On a second by Brother Earl Jackson, and after an explanation by Vice President Charles L. Peters to a question on the report by Brother Wm. Chafin, the motion was carried.

Report of the Committee on Permanent Organization:

Detroit, Michigan
September 13, 1958

To the President, Officers and members of the National Brotherhood Union, we the Committee on Permanent Organization beg to submit this, our report, as follows: Brother Ira L. Clark, President; Brother Charles L. Peters, First Vice President; Brother E. W. Brooks, Second Vice President; Brother E. R. Graves, Executive Vice President; Brother G. E. Marshall, Corresponding Secretary; Brother J. L. Hardman, Treasurer; Brother Oscar Wells, Recording Secretary; Brother Frank Williams, Assistant Recording Secretary; Brother F. D. Dinkins, Bible Teacher; Brother T. G. Slaughter, Statistician; Brother I. H. Swaizey, Eastern Representative, Historian; Brother C. W. Ratliff, Western Representative Historian; Brother R. L. Hatter, Music Director; and Brother Charles L. Peters, Pianist.

Presidents Council—Brother Abe Maiden, President; Brother John

Garrison, First Vice President; Brother James H. Davis, Second Vice President; Brother Earl C. Jackson, Secretary; Brother Aaron Prewitt, Assistant Secretary.

The above officers submitted are recommended to serve as officials for the National Baptist Brotherhood Union for the year 1958-59.

Respectfully submitted,

Brother E. W. Brooks, Chairman
Wm. Carter, E. Robey, W. J. Wilson,
J. Kelton, E. Jackson, V. M. Thompson
Executive Committee: Payton Butler,
L. L. Hawthorn, F. Williams

It was motioned by Brother Thomas Johnson and seconded by Brother Robert Williams that the report be adopted. Brother Charles Peters offered an amendment that the President will be given power to appoint his selection of national representatives to fill the places of those not present. The motion was carried with the amendment.

Report of the Presidents Council:

Detroit, Michigan
September 13, 1958

We, the Presidents Council Committee, with Brother Abe Maiden presiding in 1958, established continued contact with the local brotherhoods and state conventions by mailing letters of information concerning the objectives and works of the National Baptist Brotherhood Union.

Objective: One hundred men—one hundred dollars each.

We recommend that the Presidents' Council meet each morning from 8:00 a.m. to 9:15 a.m. each day during the session of the convention.

We further recommend that a booster committee be set up in each city and state serving the purpose of keeping the work of the brotherhood and its objectives in the minds of the brothers.

We further recommend that the Brotherhood Manual be used as the text book for all local brotherhoods and that they be utilized to the fullest extent.

We further recommend that all brothers subscribe and read the Voice magazine, the official organ of this body.

Humbly submitted,

Brother Abe Maiden, Chairman
Brothers: John Garrison, James Davis,
Aaron Prewitt, Earl C. Jackson.

It was motioned by Brother Grover Norman and seconded by Brother J. W. Carter that the report be adopted. The motion was carried.

Report of the State of the Country Committee:

Detroit, Michigan
September 13, 1958

We, your committee on State of the Country wishes to make the following report for your consideration:

Since we met one year ago, war clouds have been hanging low. There has been a great deal of disrespect for obedience to law and order. Crime, such as gambling, dope peddling, murdering, kidnapping and raping, have been on the increase.

We are in need today, as never before, dynamic, God-fearing

Christians who are leaders to set up a blockade in the path of these evils. We must go back to the home and start over again.

We recommend that we, as a band of Christians, carry Christ into our homes, on our jobs, in the community and everywhere we go.

We also recommend that we consider Christ first, last, and as the only cure for the world's ills.

Humbly Submitted,

Brother Charles Love, Chairman
Brothers: John Garrison, James Jackson,
George Ford, Solomon Renty, S. W. Flanagan, Pervis Seman

It was motioned by Brother Aaron Prewitt and seconded by Brother Solomon Renty and there were no objections to the report being adopted. The motion was carried.

Report of the Finance Committee:

Detroit, Michigan
September 13, 1958

Brother President, Officers and members of the National Baptist Brotherhood Union, We, the Finance Committee beg leave to submit the following report:

In as much as we have not achieved our set goal—100 men—\$100 each which amounts to \$10,000; we therefore recommend that all officers and National Representatives make themselves responsible for raising and reporting \$100 through membership drive already initiated, the use of membership cards and buttons supplied by this convention.

We further recommend that each local president will encourage as many members of their unions to attend the National Convention as delegates and represent in one of three classes: \$100; \$50; and \$25.

We further recommend that in the event that any officer or representative find that he cannot attend the annual session of the Convention, that he mail his report to the Corresponding Secretary not later than thirty days prior to the Convention meeting.

Humbly submitted,

Brother E. R. Graves, Chairman
Brothers: J. L. Hardman, U. S. Smith,
James H. Davis, Waymon Thomas.

It was motioned by Brother Wm. Chafin and seconded by Brother C. H. Cash that the report be adopted. The motion was carried.

Report of the Education Committee

Detroit, Michigan
September 13, 1958

Brother President, officers and members of the National Baptist Brotherhood Union; we hereby submit for your consideration our report on Education.

Permit us to begin by saying, Christian education is a matter of urgency. The time demands it. We must have it if we expect to bring the lost to Christ. The cause of mission can be better served by well educated trained Christian workers.

We should not be so optimistic to believe that our fondest dreams and desires for this body have been achieved or accomplished until every soul knows the power to a successful life. The Bible teaches us that the fear of God is the beginning of wisdom. The power to successful living is to know God and to fear Him. The power to

succeed in business lies in character. Education goes with character and means more than mere knowledge or learning. It involves the capacity and ability to utilize what one knows. Therefore, you must not only know but be able to apply what you know, otherwise knowledge is futile.

Industry applies to diligence in developing character and utilizing education for all that it is worth. Wealth comes by the observance of the foregoing and certain other things which should be added.

We recommend that the literature of the National Baptist Brotherhood and published by them, be used by the brothers.

We also recommend that we maintain our Baptist doctrine by pledging our moral and financial support to our Baptist Colleges.

Humbly submitted:

Brother Payton Butler, Chairman

Brothers: Robert Williams, E. Boyman,

C. T. Hester, W. E. Davis, Wm. Rodgers,

Robert Davis, Norris Terry.

On a motion by Brother C. H. Cash and a second by Brother James McCurrien, the report of the committee was adopted. The motion was carried.

Report of the Condolence Committee:

Detroit, Michigan

September 13, 1958

Brother President, Officers and members, we, the Condolence Committee beg leave to submit the following report:

We find, since our last meeting, that the Grim Reaper of death has invaded our ranks and called 12 members reported to this committee to join that innumerable host who are now in that great arena looking this way, beholding how well we are running this Christian race. We therefore bow our heads in humble submission to Him who is able to soothe our sorrows and heal every wound. We sympathize with those whose hearts are burdened and disturbed. May we as Christians breathe a prayer for those who weep and mourn.

Humbly submitted,

Brother Grover Norman, Chairman

Brothers: Eric Crowe, Wm. Webb,

Andrew Coleman, M. Finley.

It was motioned and seconded that this report of the Condolence Committee be adopted. The motion was carried.

Report of the Temperance Committee:

Detroit, Michigan

September 13, 1958

Brother President, Officers and members of the National Baptist Brotherhood Convention, we your committee on Temperance beg leave to make the following report:

Knowing as we do, the condition that exists in our country, because of the practice of intemperance, we submit that not only strong drinks be considered, but other evils such as drug habit, certain modern forms of dress that is lowering the morals of our young people and in some instances, our adults.

We recommend that we as Christian brothers go on record disapproving all forms of intemperance; and that we be moderate in the

necessities of life, and a total abstinence from all forms of evil and sin as it relates to our daily living and practice of righteousness.

Respectfully submitted,

Brother James H. Davis, Chairman

Brothers: Zerah Sweeney, T. F. Stemley,

C. H. Cash, G. T. Lincoln, Waymon Thomas,

J. B. Jones.

It was motioned and seconded that the report of the Temperance Committee be adopted. The motion was carried.

INSTALLATION OF OFFICERS: Rev. E. A. Pleasants of California.

REMARKS: President Clark

BENEDICTION: Brother F. D. Dinkins

Sunday Morning

September 14, 1958

9:30 A.M.

Sunday School opened promptly at 9:25 by Superintendent, F. D. Dinkins with silent meditation. Scripture response by Brother H. White of Chicago, Illinois. The School stood in silent prayer. Song, "I Am Thine O Lord". Preview of the lesson by Brother Robert Williams of Houston, Texas. The Superintendent assigned the classes by States, the classes then marched to their appointed places and various teachers took charge for thirty minutes.

TEACHERS: Louisiana: Brother F. F. Stemley

Illinois: Brother John Garrison

Texas: Brother A. L. Frewitt

California: Brother B. J. Jones

Mixed Class: Brother C. H. Cash

After the thirty minute study period the classes reassembled. Rev. S. H. Graham of Chicago, Illinois reviewed the lesson.

Report of Classes:

	Present	Offering	
Texas	8	\$2.38	
Louisiana	7	5.50	
California	6	2.25	
Illinois	9	8.00	
Mixed Class	4	2.50	
Total	35	\$20.63	

Visitors present 4; Total Present 39

Dismissed by Brother F. D. Dinkins

Sunday Morning

11:00 A.M.

Devotion: Brothers John Garrison, E. Robey, and E. Joseph
Song: Congregation, prayer, Brother E. Robey. Song, "While I Run This Race." Presentation of speaker by Rev. O. B. Brent, Pastor of the Friendship Baptist Church, Beaumont, Texas.

Sermon—Dr. E. S. Branch, Pastor of the Fourth Missionary Baptist Church, Houston, Texas. Dr. Branch read the Scripture from Romans 4:20-21, subject, "Faith".

Song, "Father Hold My Hand While I Run This Race".

Remarks: President Clark

Closing Song: "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms."

Remarks: Dr. E. S. Branch

Benediction: Dr. E. S. Branch

Next meeting will be held in Kansas City, Missouri.

Brother Ira L. Clark, President

Brother Oscar Wells, Recording Secretary

Elected Officers

BROTHERS:

Ira L. Clark	President
Charles L. Peters, Sr.	First Vice President
E. W. Brooks	Second Vice President
E. R. Graves	Executive Vice President
G. E. Marshall	Corresponding Secretary
Oscar Wells	Recording Secretary
Frank Williams	Asst. Recording Secretary
J. L. Hardman	Treasurer
F. D. Dinkins	Bible Teacher
T. G. Slaughter	Statistician
C. W. Ratliff	Historian-Western Representative
I. H. Swaizey	Historian-Eastern Representative
R. L. Hatter	Music Director
Charles L. Peters, Jr.	Pianist

PRESIDENTS COUNCIL:

Abe Maiden	President
John Garrison	First Vice
James H. Davis	Second Vice
Earl C. Jackson	Secretary
A. L. Prewitt	Assistant Secretary

Membership Enrollment

ST. JOHN BAPTIST CHURCH—REV. M. M. MALONE, Pastor, Houston, Texas.

Brothers: Larry Edmondson, A. Colts, John Lewis, I. McFarland, W. H. Hall, Adams Williams, John L. Lewis, Rev. H. R. Johnson, Mathew Brazille, Louis Collins, Homer Denkins, Herbert Dinkins, Shepherd Williams, Rufus Naulin, Dr. Fred S. Parrott, I. Hollin, A. E. Gray, Ed. Webb, Henry H. Johnson, Rev. W. F. Tillis, Cecil Gray, W. C. Bryant, H. Peet, U. Youngblood, L. A. Venters, H. R. Stephenson, J. H. Hinton, A. Phelps, J. A. Bonner, C. Miles, Rev. W. A. Perry, Fred Harris, J. A. Barrett, J. Bolden, Robert Hall, Willie D. Johnson, Rev. Charlie Lewis, Alvin Moore, C. Davis, Hutso Brantley, Louis Kayman, Eddie Simmons, Edward Brown, Rubin Kyle, Odie Kyle, Collins Kyle, Fred Brown, M. J. Kyle, L. B. Bryant, Duffie Anderson, James Gentry, L. A. Gite, Levi M. Williams, Jessie Washington, B. Venters, Samuel Davis, H. Jenkins, Garfield Clark, W. Mack, Gus Brown, Rev. Dolph Smith, Raymond L. Smith, Adolph Bryant, U. S. Maxey, T. E. Lynch, John Hornsberry, J. N. Frazier, James Field, S. E. Thomas, Herbert Perkins, Robert Smith, J. H. Green.

James Nauls, W. C. Roberson, Marcus Cunningham, Rev. Sammie Williams, D. C. Chapman, Clarence Bryant, U. S. Maxey, T. E. Lynch, S. E. Thomas, Rev. W. L. Coleman, Rev. J. D. Davis, Rev. J. A. Gibbo, Joe Bill Johnson, Austin McBeth, B. Blacknell, Lloyd Jenkins, Willie Bryant, E. B. Roberts, Nelson Beckham, Obie Walton, L. A. Cleveland, Benny Thomas, W. E. Hooley, Joseph Richardson, Robert Flood, M. M. McFarland, A. R. Hughes, F. D. Dinkins, Elliot Ransom, Willie Smith, Alvin Moore, Albert Johnson, March Cunningham, G. A. Walker, Theodor Shorten, J. T. Dean, F. H. Kinney, James Calhoun, C. B. Foley, Willie Thomas, Ton Johnson, E. Robinson, W. B. Lockhart.

J. E. Williams, C. Elridge, Bishop Davis, Fred Roquemore, D. Bedford, C. Diggs, J. D. Baldwin, J. W. White, F. Reed, Ned McGowan, W. E. Merrick, E. L. Johnson, Israel Simon, Donald Gullette, Solomon Ford, Allen Grant, Willie Gordon

Membership Enrollment

ST. JOHN BAPTIST CHURCH—REV. M. M. MALONE, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Willie Gaddis, Felix Hodge, James Flakes, T. Hankins, C. Smith, Tom Leach, L. Shakelford, C. E. Smith, C. W. Cubia, P. E. White, N. Lane, Tom Willis, James Randon, C. L. Hatch, Tom Williams, P. T. Humphrey, G. Battles, L. G. Smith, Virgil Taylor, Grant Derry, O. W. Wilson, Chester Kennard, Johnnie Brown, Shiloh Baptist Church, N. Easterling, M. A. Bunting, A. Boyd, St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. M. P. McGowan, Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Felix Hodge, Jordan Grove Baptist Church.

EBENEZER BAPTIST CHURCH—REV. ROBERT L. ROWE, Pastor . . . Austin, Texas, Brothers: William Kerley, Isaac Craig, Jr., F. D. Taylor, Perry Edmonson, Arthur Parks, M. C. Harris, M. E. Graves, Walter J. Jones, Leroy Hendricks, Robert Batt, Leslie Warren, Rev. Alfred Johnson, Willie Bartee.

EBENEZER BAPTIST CHURCH Chicago, Illinois Brothers: E. B. Stamps, Matkin Butler, John Carter, Willie Reader, Edward Braham, L. E. Cage, E. Nelson, John Garrison, Edward Joseph Brown, Felton Baily, H. G. McKay, Fred Thompson, Donald Johnson, Emanuel Neighbors, Clarence Fraizer, Ben Morrow, Frank B. Vaughn, Richard Smith, M. Parker, Louis Brown, Monnie Rice, Richard Daniels, James Akers, Frank Perkins, Edward Dorsey, W. J. Gross, Will McCray, William Davis, Emmery Hollis, S. Barnes, W. W. Cage, B. J. Haythorne.

ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH—REV. W. N. DANIELS, Pastor, Chicago, Illinois, R. Holland, L. Ward, W. Jenkins, J. Holland, F. Woods, J. Thompson, D. Porter, G. Marshall, J. Gordon, C. Dalton, C. Jones, M. Wright, H. Goynes, P. Lee, W. Shakespeare, C. W. Jackson, W. Butts, W. Love, F. Woods, S. Gaines, J. Sanders, Brother Collier, Bro. Taylor, C. R. Thompson, Rev. Huntley, P. Smith, Wm. Chafin, Hubert Maybell, Rev. R. Maulsby, Bro. McDonald, E. M. Phillips, Bro. McDonald, Bro. Zelinski, Bro. Ingram, Josiah Phillips, Rev. O. J. Wormly, Bro. Prewitt, R. Gadson, Rev. L. Smith, R. Fletcher, D. Wilson, E. Stokes, L. Sayles, Bro. F. Bradley, L. C. Dinwiddie, F. Peterson, J. Ford, Bro. Thomas, J. H. Walker, Bro. James, W. M. Cannon, E. Bolden, H. Saunders, W. Davis, Rev. M. Smith, Bro. Oliver, Bro. Mims, M. Smith, P. Wysinger, E. R. Graves, G. L. Lincoln, E. Prewitt, M. McLeod.

NATIONAL BROTHERHOOD UNION

Personal Enrollment

MEMBERS WHO CONTRIBUTED \$100 OR MORE:

Brothers: Ira L. Clark, Charles L. Peters, E. R. Graves, E. W. Brooks, George E. Marshall, J. B. Jones, Abe Maiden, E. Roby, Eli Silas, W. M. Chafin, Aaron L. Prewitt, Zerah Sweeney, James Henry Davis, F. D. Dinkins and Mrs. Freda Turner.

MEMBERS WHO CONTRIBUTED \$50 OR MORE:

Brothers: Daniel Woods, John Garrison, J. L. Hardman, John H. White, Robert Williams, Payton Butler.

Sig. 5

MEMBERS WHO CONTRIBUTED \$25 OR MORE:

Brothers: V. M. Thompson, Grover Norman, W. L. Rogers, Earl C. Jackson.

MEMBERS WHO CONTRIBUTED \$10 OR MORE:

Brothers: James McCorrin, C. H. Cash, S. W. Flanders, Oscar Wells, R. L. Hutter, Sr., J. H. Swaizey, W. C. White.

MEMBERS WHO CONTRIBUTED \$5:

Brothers: T. L. Bolton, James Carson, Daniel F. Thompson, B. O. Matthis, Pervis Seaborn, J. J. Johnson, J. G. McDonald, L. Barrett, Monroe Strowder, Charles Love, Payton Butler, E. J. Johnson, Thomas Johnson, T. G. Slaughter, U. S. Smith, Edwin L. Bonnum, Rev. S. McCullum, E. D. Bryant.

MEMBERS WHO CONTRIBUTED \$2 OR MORE:

Brothers: W. D. Johnson, Alex Foley, George Ford, A. L. Merriwether, J. W. Davis, Gus Bowers, Herman Jones, Worthy Simons, Robert E. Flood, Josiah Ford, J. D. Barefield, L. J. Terrell, Earnie Crowe, Charles L. Peters, Jr., A. Coleman, Edward Joseph, E. L. Fleming, Forrest Perry, Eddie Morris, Frank Sims, Solomon Renty.

Church Enrollment

Church	Pastor	Address	Amt.
St. John Baptist—Rev. M. M. Malone, Houston, Tex.			\$100
Tulane Avenue—Rev. K. A. Sloan, New Orleans, La.			100
Calvary—Rev. S. M. Lockridge, San Diego, Calif.			100
Ebenezer—Rev. J. H. L. Smith, Chicago, Ill.			100
Metropolitan—Rev. E. F. Ledbetter, Chicago, Ill.			100
Antioch—Rev. W. N. Daniels, Chicago, Ill.			100
St. John (on Gray)—Rev. N. C. Crain, Houston, Texas			100
Greater Union—Rev. S. H. Graham, Chicago, Ill.			50
New Hope—Rev. C. W. Jones, Chicago, Ill.			50
St. Stephens—Rev. John W. Williams, Kansas City, Mo.			50
Mt. Zion First—Rev. C. W. Black, San Antonio, Tex.			50
Greater Mt. Lebanon—Rev. Emmett Thompson, Houston, Tex.			40
Mt. Olive—Rev. L. R. Lockridge, Ft. Worth, Tex.			25
First Shiloh—Rev. B. H. Roberts, Houston, Texas			25
Rising Star—Rev. S. Cary, Ft. Worth, Texas			25
Jerusalem—Rev. D. L. Everett, Houston, Texas			25
Avenue L—Rev. R. E. McKeen, Galveston, Tex.			25
Jordan Grove—Rev. W. H. Banks, Houston, Texas			25
Progressive—Rev. T. W. Coggs, Jr.			25
Brotherhood—	Ft. Worth, Tex.		25
Ebenezer—Rev. R. L. Rorn, Houston, Texas			25
St. Paul—Rev. B. L. Flowers, Chicago, Ill.			25
Zion Baptist—Rev. J. P. Reeder, Columbia, S. C.			25
Fourth Missionary—Rev. E. S. Branch, Houston, Texas			25
Greater Cornerstone—Rev. D. C. Austin, Los Angeles, Calif.			25
Mount Zion—Rev. W. A. Holly, Oakland, Calif.			25
Progressive—E. Stovall, Berkeley, Calif.			25
New Light Baptist—Rev. P. S. Wilkerson, San Antonio, Tex.			\$ 25
Munger Avenue—Rev. B. E. Joshua, Dallas, Tex.			25
Mt. Zion—Rev. A. A. Hill, Evanston, Ill.			25
Progressive New Hope—Rev. N. S. Brown, Houston, Tex.			25
New Hope—Rev. B. O. Byrd, Los Angeles, Calif.			25
St. John Divine—Rev. E. L. Beauregard, New Orleans, La.			25
Olivet Baptist—Rev. N. T. Burks, Houston, Texas			25

Mt. Moriah—Rev. B. F. Briggs, Dallas, Texas	25	
Pleasant Grove—Rev. A. A. McCardell, Houston, Texas	25	
East M. Zion—Rev. W. M. Downs, Cleveland, Ohio	25	
Shiloh—Rev. L. W. Spicer, Los Angeles, Calif.	15	
Greater St. Joseph—Rev. F. L. Walker	20	
Greater Mt. Olive—Rev. L. P. Pointer, Houston, Texas	15	
Mt. Calvary—Rev. W. A. Joshua, Victoria, Tex.	15	
Greater New Hope—Rev. H. L. Price, Houston, Texas	15	
Mt. Pilgrim—Rev. T. E. Spiller, Houston, Texas	15	
Greater St. James—Rev. C. A. Holliday, Ft. Worth, Tex.	15	
New Pleasant Grove—Rev. O. L. Holliday, Houston, Tex.	15	
Ebenezer—Rev. N. S. Jones, Nashville, Tenn.	10	
Mt. Sinai—Rev. J. V. Richardson, Chicago, Ill.	10	
St. Stephen—Rev. T. C. Morris, Cincinnati, Ohio	10	
New Bethel—Rev. E. Patter, Biloxi, Miss.	10	
St. Paul—Rev. H. Norris, Columbia, S. C.	10	
Second Baptist—	Jacksonville, Fla.	10
Second Baptist—Rev. R. A. Hadden, Maywood, Ill.	10	
St. John—Rev. H. T. Branch, Corpus Christi, Tex.	10	
South Union Baptist—Rev. P. B. Bryant, Houston, Texas	10	
Good Samaritan Baptist—Rev. J. T. Highbaugh, Indianapolis, Indiana	\$ 10	
St. Paul—Rev. W. M. Kenney, Marlin, Texas	10	
Macedonia—Rev. D. C. Mitchell, Houston, Tex.	10	
Mt. Calvary—Rev. E. Grant	10	
Galilee—Rev. J. T. Stewart, Shreveport, La.	10	
Gethsemane Association—Rev. C. H. Brown, Moderator, Columbia, S. C.	\$8.25	
Progressive Baptist—Rev. P. H. Hinton, Galveston, Texas	7.50	
New Hope—	Los Angeles, Calif.	5.80
Shiloh—Rev. S. E. Steward	5.00	
Corinth—Rev. S. Manosh	5.00	
St. Matthews, Rev. C. W. Walker, South Carolina	5.00	
Corinth—	Oklahoma	5.00
St. James—	3.00	
Toliver's Chapel—Rev. O. L. Hegmon, Waco, Texas	10.00	
St. John Inst.—Rev. W. E. Hausey, New Orleans, La.	\$100.00	

State and District Enrollment

Northwood River District Brotherhood—	
Rev. S. H. Graham, Moderator, Chicago, Illinois	\$100
Illinois State Brotherhood—	100
California State Brotherhood Union—	
E. W. Brooks, President, San Diego, California	50
Louisiana Freedmen Missionary Association—	
Earl Jackson, Pres., New Orleans, La.	50
M & E Brotherhood of Florida—	
L. L. Hawthorne, Pres., Marianna, Fla.	40
Second West Florida Brotherhood Convention—	30
Central District—	
Indianapolis, Indiana, Robert R. Carpenter, Pres.	25
Illinois District Brotherhood—	
Rev. J. V. Richardson, Moderator, Chicago, Ill.	25
La. Home & Foreign State Brotherhood—	
Charles Peters, Sr. Pres., New Orleans, La.	25

St. John District Brotherhood—	
C. W. Willis, President, Oakland, California	25
Progressive District Brotherhood—	
E. W. Brooks, President, San Diego, California	25
Lincoln District Brotherhood—	
Rev. R. E. McKeen, Moderator, Galveston, Texas	25
Missionary Brotherhood, La. State—	
W. M. Carter, President, Shreveport, La.	25
Independent District Brotherhood—	
Rev. E. S. Branch, Moderator, Houston, Texas	25
Oklahoma State Brotherhood—	
T. G. Slaughter, President	20
Guadalupe District Brotherhood—	
Rev. J. A. Kemple, Moderator, San Antonio, Texas	15
Progressive State Convention Brotherhood—	
W. J. Wilson, President, Philadelphia, Penn.	15
Good Hope Baptist Church—	
Rev. A. A. Lucas, Pastor, Houston, Texas	25

1894

1893

Sixty-fourth Annual Report of Home Mission Board, National Baptist Convention of America

Detroit, Michigan

President, officers and Members of the National Baptist Convention of America. Again the Lord through His tender mercies have allowed your humble servant to be present once more to see you and greet you as fellow yokers and workers. For sixty six years as a regular member and attendant of the Convention, and thirty five years as secretary of the Home Mission Board, again we are privileged to report to you our stewardship over the past twelve months. Although in failing health, but through your prayers and assistance of my Son, we have been able to carry on the work assigned. We are grateful to our President, Dr. Pettaway, to the members of our Home Mission Board and the field workers for the support given. It is the hope of the Board to step up our activity during the incoming year and with your Moral support and financial support, every effort will be made to do a bigger and better job.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Dr. J. H. L. Smith, Chairman, 4501 Vincennes Ave., Chicago, Ill.
 Dr. G. L. Lillard, Vice Chairman, 2049 Cornell Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
 Rev. Ira M. Hendon, Cor. Sec.-Treas. 3863 S. Parkway, Chicago, Ill.
 Rev. Henry L. Lewis, Rec. Sec. 2334 N. Capitol Ave. Indianapolis, Ind.
 Rev. Theodore R. Hendon, Asst. to Cor. Sec. 908 E. 134 St. Chicago, Ill.

J. H. L. Smith	1 year
Ira M. Hendon	1 year
R. W. Woullard	2 years
George L. Lillard	2 years
C. W. Carpenter	2 years
O. B. Williams	3 years
C. A. Miller	3 years
E. F. Lockley	2 years
D. D. Banks	2 years
A. O. Bell	2 years

INDIANA—Dr. G. L. Lillard, 2049 Cornell Ave. Indianapolis.
 INDIANA—Rev. Henry W. Lewis, 2334 N. Capitol Ave. Indianapolis.
 MICHIGAN—Rev. C. W. Carpenter, 216 Beskes St. Ann Arbor.
 OREGON—Rev. O. B. Williams, 32 N. Fargo St. Portland.
 COLORADO—Rev. C. A. Miller, 3149 Lafayette St. Denver.
 LOUISIANA—Rev. E. F. Lockley, 2136 Parger St. New Orleans.
 WASHINGTON—Rev. D. D. Banks, 318 Poplar St. Walla Walla.
 CALIFORNIA—Rev. A. O. Bell, 1317 Carrison St. Berkeley.
 MISSISSIPPI—Rev. R. W. Woullard, Box 1294 Hattiesburg.
 OHIO—Rev. W. C. Fisher, 90th St. Cleveland.

OHIO—Mrs. Julia Golatt, 2215 E. 101st St. Cleveland
 WASHINGTON—Rev. R. R. Banks, 211 So. 9th St. Walla Walla
 VIRGINIA—Rev. Clenton Harrell, 1302 Effingham St. Portsmouth.
 KANSAS—Miss Joell Hall, 212 W. 9th St. Wichita.
 SOUTH CAROLINA—Rev. J. H. Acker, 504 Oakland St., Gastonia
 SOUTH CAROLINA—Rev. J. P. Fairson, 1215 Church St., Georgetown.
 ARKANSAS—Rev. J. B. Barnes, 413 So. Maple St. Little Rock
 ILLINOIS—Mrs. Lula Johnson, 2511 Indiana Ave. Chicago
 MISSOURI—Rev. F. C. Connery, 1518 Lydia St., Kansas City.
 CALIFORNIA—Rev. H. Coleman, 933 E. Vernon Ave., Los Angeles.

STATE REPRESENTATIVES

OREGON—Rev. O. B. Williams, 32 N. Fargo St. Portland.
 WASHINGTON—Rev. T. D. West, Seattle, 914 14th Avenue
 ARIZONA—Rev. C. B. Albritton, 2845 Chipman Rd. Phoenix.
 SOUTH CAROLINA—Rev. H. W. D. Stewart, 207 Asbury St. Greenville.
 NORTH CAROLINA—Rev. J. H. Acker, Box 441 Gastonia.
 NEW YORK—Rev. T. R. Thompson, 1169 Fox St., Bronx 50.
 NEW YORK—Rev. I. H. Griffin, 1-113 St., New York City.
 NEW YORK—Rev. F. J. Reynolds, 94 Legion St., Brooklyn.
 TEXAS—Rev. E. Jones, Cleveland.
 TEXAS—Rev. J. N. Byrd, 2040 Poplar St., San Antonio.
 TEXAS—Rev. J. L. Gaston, 1203 Fennell St., Houston.
 TEXAS—Rev. R. L. Castle, 612 Bonner St. Wichita Falls.
 TEXAS—Rev. E. Wesley, 2106 Breckenridge St., Houston.
 ALABAMA—Rev. E. D. Womack, P. O. Box 43, Abmore.
 CALIFORNIA—Rev. A. O. Bell, 1317 Carrison St. Berkeley.
 COLORADO—Rev. C. A. Miller, 3148 Lafayette St., Denver.
 FLORIDA—Rev. W. R. Walker, 2106 W. 15th St. Panama City.
 FLORIDA—Rev. S. C. Caldwell, 2600 Harrington St., St. Petersburg.
 INDIANA—Rev. G. L. Lillard, 2049 Cornell Ave. Indianapolis.
 ILLINOIS—Rev. Ira M. Hendon, 3993 South Parkway, Chicago.
 KENTUCKY—Rev. E. M. Elmore, 815 So. Clay St. Louisville.
 KENTUCKY—Rev. R. L. West, 718 7th St. Henderson.
 LOUISIANA—Rev. E. F. Lockley, 2138 Ponger St. New Orleans.
 LOUISIANA—Rev. A. C. Moore, 840 6th St. New Orleans.
 LOUISIANA—Rev. Richard J. English, Shreveport.
 MICHIGAN—Rev. W. H. Hunt, 2229 Maul Ave. Muskegon Heights.
 MISSISSIPPI—Rev. R. W. Woullard, Box 1294 Hattiesburg.
 MISSISSIPPI—Rev. J. A. Parsons, 1013 Greene St. Tupelo.
 GEORGIA—Rev. Geo. F. Owens, 635 Society St. Albany.
 OHIO—Rev. B. L. Brantley, 1727 E. Long St. Columbus.
 OKLAHOMA—Rev. F. H. Hill, 719 Nona St. Attus.
 FLORIDA—Rev. S. C. Caldwell, 2600 Harrington St., St. Petersburg.
 FLORIDA—Rev. W. R. Walker, 2106 W. 15th St., Panama City.
 MISSOURI—Rev. E. G. Smith.
 TENNESSEE—Rev. Amos Walker, Nashville.
 MARYLAND—Rev. E. D. Meade, 1412 Central Ave. Baltimore.
 PENNSYLVANIA—Rev. B. M. Cooper, 1413 Masters St. Philadelphia.
 MISSOURI—Rev. Victor Lemons, 2607 Benton Plaza, Kansas City.
 WASHINGTON—Rev. D. D. Banks, 930 Poplar St. Walla Walla.
 PENNSYLVANIA—Rev. R. D. Fagan, 2338 Reed St., Philadelphia.
 PENNSYLVANIA—Rev. J. A. Fells.
 NEW JERSEY—Rev. O. B. Reed, 18 Ave. 17th Newark.
 DELAWARE—Rev. P. M. Haring, Bridge.

CALIFORNIA—Rev. A. O. Bell, 1317 Carrison St. Berkeley.
 VIRGINIA—Rev. Clenton Harrell, 817 Griffin St. Portsmouth.
 LOUISIANA—Rev. S. W. Jackson
 LOUISIANA—Rev. J. O. Simmons
 TEXAS—Rev. N. S. Brown
 KENTUCKY—Rev. E. A. Smith
 TENNESSEE—Rev. H. L. Jordan
 PENNSYLVANIA—Rev. B. M. Cooper
 OHIO—Rev. I. Walker
 SOUTH CAROLINA—Rev. F. D. Davidson

FIELD MISSIONARIES AND PASTORS

INDIANA—Rev. Henry W. Lewis, 2324 N. Capitol Ave. Indianapolis.
 LOUISIANA—Rev. J. A. Scypion, Baldwin
 MICHIGAN—Rev. C. W. Carpenter, 218 Beakes St. Ann Arbor.

JULY, 1957

REPORT OF THE HOME MISSION BOARD

RECEIPTS

7-1 Northwood River Brotherhood	\$ 5.00
7-1 Greaser Union Chicago	8.50
7-2 Bates Memorial Kentucky	3.00
7-2 Alpha Missionary Group Cleveland W. C. Fisher	5.00
7-5 Estella Allenworth Arizona	5.00
7-3 Henry W. Lewis, Indiana	25.31
7-9 St. John Inst., Baptist Church New Orleans La.	5.00
7-11 Trinity Columbus Ohio	50.00
7-12 Henry W. Lewis, Indiana	14.18
7-18 Rev. D. D. Banks, Washington	25.00
7-24 Ebenezer, Chicago Ill.	10.00
7-26 Bapt. M and E Convention Illinois, Parent Body	1 53.00
7-26 Bapt. M and E Convention Ill., Parent Body Sr. Women	1 15.00
7-26 Bapt. M and E Convention Ill., Parent Body Jr. Women	28.11
Total	\$450.10

AUGUST 1957

REPORT OF THE HOME MISSION BOARD

RECEIPTS

8-2 Bates Memorial Louisville	\$ 3.00
8-2 Mt. Calvary District Association Kentucky	4.37
8-6 Greater Union, Chicago	8.50
8-6 Northwood River Brotherhood	5.00
8-6 St. John, Inst. Baptist New Orleans	5.00
8-14 St. Paul Indianapolis	5.00
8-14 Northwood River District Association Chicago	4.00
8-14 R. R. Banks Washington	10.00
8-15 J. W. Washington, Texas	10.00
8-15 Macedonia, Columbus	25.00
8-15 Macedonia S. S. Columbus	24.00
8-15 Macedonia B. Y. P. U. Columbus	18.00
8-26 Ebenezer Chicago, Ill.	10.00

Totals

129.87

SEPTEMBER 1957
REPORT OF THE HOME MISSION BOARD

RECEIPTS

9-5 Home Mission Rally Annual Session	5.00
9-5 W. M. H. Reynolds Indianapolis	25.00
9-5 New Hope Bapt. Church Groveton, Texas	24.00
9-5 Macedonia Albron Michigan, Rev. R. V. Davis	1.00
9-5 Rev. L. H. Simpson, California	1.00
9-5 Mary Sykes, Alabama	1.00
9-5 Rev. E. Whitfield, Houston	1.00
9-5 W. T. Adams, California	1.00
9-5 B. J. Smith, Mississippi	.30
9-5 J. T. Graves, Crockett	1.00
9-5 Rev. Glaster, Louisiana	1.00
9-5 J. D. Dupree, Florida	1.00
9-5 Rev. Shelby, California	1.00
9-5 F. D. Hilton, Florida	1.00
9-5 D. P. Pugh, Alabama	1.00
9-5 Rev. O. P. Smith, California	1.00
9-5 C. A. Cunningham, Texas	1.00
9-5 Caldwell Jones, Illinois	5.00
9-5 Mrs. A. T. Thomas, Elgin, Texas	1.00
9-5 Rev. H. Guy, Riesel, Texas	1.00
9-5 H. L. Lester, Texas	1.00
9-5 R. R. Banks, Washington	20.00
9-5 H. Wilson, Florida	1.00
9-5 C. Johnson, California	1.00
9-5 H. L. Harrison, Texas	.50
9-5 E. A. Ramsey, Texas	1.00
9-5 A. Smallwood, California	1.00
9-5 E. Armstrong, Florida	1.00
9-5 George F. Owens, Georgia	1.00
9-5 J. A. Wren, Texas	10.00
9-5 E. R. Hines, Illinois	10.00
9-5 W. J. Johnson, Florida	1.00
9-5 C. W. Carpenter, Michigan	5.00
9-5 Miss Idell Hall, Kansas	10.00
9-5 Ida Thompson, Oregon	5.00
9-5 G. and M. Baptist Western Association Texas	10.00
9-5 E. S. Branch, Texas	2.00
9-5 E. D. Meade, Maryland	5.00
9-5 J. S. Wilson, Mississippi	1.00
9-5 A. L. Schley, Texas	1.00
9-5 H. I. Phillips, Texas	1.00
9-5 K. L. Roberts, Texas	1.00
9-5 T. C. Collier, Florida	1.00
9-5 Otis Gibson, Indiana	1.00
9-5 Mrs. S. W. Miller, California	2.00
9-5 J. H. Foulks, California	1.00
9-5 Jessie Davis, Indiana	2.00
9-5 J. S. Robinson, Louisiana	1.00
9-5 M. J. Markham, Ohio	1.00
9-5 D. D. Redley, California	1.00

9-5 Wilson Ford, California	1.00
9-5 R. H. Jones, California	1.00
9-5 J. C. Lester, Florida	2.00
9-5 M. B. Solomon, Texas	1.00
9-5 A. H. Beck, Texas	.50
9-5 Albert B. Ball, Texas	.50
9-5 P. Jackson, Louisiana	1.00
9-5 Miss A. Hamilton	1.00
9-5 J. S. Fisher, Oklahoma	.50
9-5 G. M. Morris, Indiana	.50
9-5 L. I. Lott, Texas	2.00
9-5 W. M. A. Hayes, Oklahoma	1.00
9-5 B. T. Jones, Texas	1.00
9-5 Dora Ryan, Kentucky	1.00
9-5 R. Murray, California	1.00
9-5 C. T. Broxton	1.00
9-5 L. Turley, Illinois	1.00
9-5 C. E. Williams, Texas	.50
9-5 W. Bell, Louisiana	.50
9-5 P. M. Mays, Oklahoma	1.00
9-5 J. R. Welker, Alabama	.50
9-5 Chas. J. Williams, California	.50
9-5 Otis W. Armstead, Indiana	1.00
9-5 E. M. Taylor, Texas	1.00
9-5 J. E. Townsend, Alabama	1.00
9-5 B. W. Johnson, Texas	1.00
9-5 R. Wesley, Aurora, Ill.	1.00
9-5 C. D. Pettaway, Arkansas	10.00
9-5 C. N. Morris, Louisiana	1.00
9-5 F. K. Houston, Oklahoma	1.00
9-5 P. D. House, Mississippi	1.00
9-5 A. Coleman, California	5.00
9-5 E. Wesley, Texas	1.00
9-5 W. M. H. Ryan, Kentucky	1.00
9-5 E. W. Weston, Texas	1.00
9-5 W. H. Washington, Texas	1.00
9-5 Mrs. Ruth White, Texas	1.00
9-5 B. F. Briggs, Texas	1.00
9-5 C. S. Williams, Texas	1.00
9-5 L. D. Durham, Arizona	1.00
9-5 B. T. Summerville, Pa.	1.00
9-5 L. E. Roberson, Texas	1.00
9-5 Rev. Potter, Mississippi	10.00
9-5 W. S. Smith, Alabama	1.00
9-5 W. V. Harris, Texas	1.00
9-5 J. C. Woods, Florida	1.00
9-5 T. L. Jenkins	1.00
9-5 Margaret Williams, Illinois	1.00
9-5 P. L. Williams, Texas	1.00
9-5 A. Bernard, Ind.	1.00
9-5 Gen. Missionary Baptist Association, Colorado	25.00
9-5 Gen. Bapt. State Convention, Arizona	15.00
9-5 Progressive Bapt. Church, Los Angeles, Calif.	10.00
9-5 Mt. Olive, Nashville	5.00
9-5 Marys Chapel Texas, Rev. E. Wesley	2.00
9-5 Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, Texas	5.00

9-5 Rev. N. N. Hayes, Fla.	1.00
9-5 Rev. W. H. Ralliff, Texas	1.00
9-5 Wesley Grant, N. C.	1.00
9-5 Rev. W. M. New, Ill.	5.00
9-5 F. S. Jones, Ill.	1.00
9-5 F. D. Johnson, Ill.	5.00
9-5 N. Slater, Ill.	1.00
9-5 L. M. Ford, Texas	1.00
9-5 J. A. Parsons, Miss.	5.00
9-5 E. M. Elmore, Ky.	1.00
9-5 Henry W. Lewis, Indiana	10.00
9-5 B. A. Roberts, Texas	1.00
9-5 Rev. B. O. Byrd, California	5.00
9-5 Mrs. W. A. Smart, Fla.	1.00
9-5 Rev. T. T. Bradford, Texas	1.00
9-5 Rev. J. C. Sams, Fla.	5.00
9-5 L. C. Smith, La.	1.00
9-5 Rev. T. H. Foster, Texas	1.00
9-5 Indiana State Association, Rev. G. S. Lillard	100.00
9-5 Michigan Bapt. State Convention, Rev. W. M. Hunt	221.00
9-7 Parent Body Letters	1311.00
9-7 Parent Body Contributions	1000.00
9-7 Senior Women	318.00
9-7 Junior Women	82.00
9-7 Brotherhood Union	100.00
9-10 True Light Bapt. Church, Miss.	10.00
9-16 Ebenezer Bapt. Church	10.00
9-16 St. Matthews Bapt. Church, Washington	50.00
9-16 Northwood River District Brotherhood, Illinois	5.00

TOTAL 3,536.00

OCTOBER 1957
REPORT OF THE HOME MISSION BOARD

10-1 Bates Memorial Kentucky	3.00
10-7 Rev. R. R. Banks Washington	5.00
10-8 Greater Union Chicago, Ill.	8.50
10-8 Rev. D. H. Guyp	50.00
10-21 Ebenezer Chicago, Ill.	10.00
10-21 Rev. D. D. Banks, Washington	12.50

TOTAL 89.00

NOVEMBER 1957
REPORT OF THE HOME MISSION BOARD

11-6 Greater Union Chicago, Ill.	8.50
11-6 True Lite, Hattiesburg	10.00
11-10 St. John Inst. New Orleans, La.	10.00
11-10 Bates Memorial, Kentucky	3.00
11-10 R. R. Banks, Washington	10.00
11-14 Northwood River District, Illinois	3.00

11-14 Northwood River District (Payment on Loan)	75.00
11-18 Hopewell, Nashville	10.00
11-19 First Missionary Metropolis	5.00
11-19 Rev. S. C. Caldwell, Florida	50.00
11-19 Rev. S. C. Caldwell, Florida	125.00
11-20 Ebenezer Baptist Chicago, Illinois	10.00

TOTAL 320.10

DECEMBER 1957
REPORT OF THE HOME MISSION BOARD

12-3 Faith and Works Association (Washington)	25.00
12-3 Rev. D. D. Banks, Washington	12.50
12-3 Bates Memorial Kentucky	3.00
12-3 St. John Inst. Baptist Louisiana	5.00
12-13 First Missionary Metropolitan Illinois	3.00
12-13 Rev. R. R. Banks, Washington	10.00
12-15 Mrs. M. A. E. Fuller	15.00
12-15 Northwood River Brotherhood, Illinois	10.00
12-23 Ebenezer, Chicago, Illinois	10.00
12-27 Rev. D. H. Griggs, Pasco-Washington	20.00
12-27 Julia Golst, Ohio	10.00

TOTAL \$125.50

JANUARY 1958
REPORT OF THE HOME MISSION BOARD

1-1 Northwood River District Brotherhood, Ill.	5.00
1-2 R. R. Banks, Washington	12.50
1-2 Bates Memorial, Kentucky	3.00
1-2 True Lite Baptist, Hattiesburg, Mississippi	10.75
1-6 Greater Union, Chicago, Ill.	8.50
1-6 St. John Inst. New Orleans	5.00
1-6 R. R. Banks, Washington	10.00
1-15 First Baptist Metropolis, Ill.	5.00
1-20 Ebenezer, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
1-20 Northwood River Brotherhood, Illinois	5.00

TOTAL \$74.75

FEBRUARY 1958
REPORT OF THE HOME MISSION BOARD

2-3 Bates Memorial, Kentucky	3.00
2-3 St. John Inst. New Orleans	5.00
2-3 First Missionary Metropolis, Illinois	5.00
2-17 General Progressive State Convention, Tupelo, Mississippi	10.00
2-17 Frank M. Summers, East St. Louis	7.00
2-17 Lovie Orr, E. St. Louis, Illinois (Donation)	7.00
2-17 Goldie Hill Indianapolis, Ind., Donation	1.00
2-21 Rev. G. L. Lillard, Ind., Baptist Association	10.00

TOTAL \$49.00

MARCH 1958
REPORT OF THE HOME MISSION BOARD

3-1 Rev. F. C. Cotton, Kansas	\$ 5.00
3-1 Idell Hall	5.00
3-1 Maryland State Convention, Rev. J. R. Butler	3.00
3-1 Antioch Baptist Church, Decatur, Illinois	40.00
3-1 Macedonia Baptist Church, Columbus, Ohio	70.00
3-1 Trinity Baptist Church, Columbus, Ohio	25.00
3-1 Greater Mt. Tabor, Detroit	1.00
3-1 Galilee, Shreveport, La.	5.00
3-1 Rev. E. S. Branch, Houston	5.00
3-1 Rev. F. D. Johnson, Chicago, Illinois	5.00
3-1 Rev. E. F. Lockridge, Ft. Worth	5.00
3-1 Shady Grove Baptist Church, Hattiesburg, Miss. J. W. Woullard	10.00
3-1 Rev. John W. Williams, Missouri	5.00
3-1 Mrs. M. A. B. Fuller, Texas	4.00
3-1 Ebenezer Baptist Church, Illinois	10.00
3-5 New Hope Baptist Church, Groveton, Texas	12.50
3-5 Lone Star Trinity	12.50
3-13 Bates Memorial, Kentucky	3.00
3-13 True Lite, Baptist, Hattiesburg, Mississippi	15.00
3-13 St. John Inst. New Orleans	5.00
3-13 Rev. W. C. Fisher, Ohio	10.00
3-13 Greater Union, Chicago, Illinois	6.50
3-13 Rev. R. R. Banks, Washington	10.00
3-15 Rev. S. C. Caldwell, Florida	25.00
3-15 Galilee, Oklahoma	2.50
3-21 First Missionary Metropolis	5.00
3-21 Ebenezer, Chicago, Illinois	10.00
TOTAL	\$281.00

APRIL 1958
REPORT OF THE HOME MISSION BOARD

4-1 Henry W. Lewis, Indiana	30.00
4-1 Northwood River District Brotherhood	5.00
4-6 R. W. Woullard Hattiesburg, Mississippi	63.35
4-6 Bates Memorial Kentucky	3.00
4-6 Rev. R. R. Banks, Washington	10.00
4-8 St. John Inst. Baptist Louisiana	5.00
4-8 First Missionary Metropolis	5.00
4-17 D. D. Banks, Washington	12.50
TOTAL	\$134.85

MAY 1958
REPORT OF THE HOME MISSION BOARD

5-5 Northwood River Baptist Association Refund on Loan	75.00
5-5 Northwood River District Association Parent Body	22.50
5-5 Northwood River District Senior Women	76.75
5-5 Ebenezer Baptist Church Chicago, Illinois	10.00
5-5 Northwood River District Brotherhood	5.00
5-6 Macedonia Baptist Columbus, Ohio	25.00

5-8 St. John Inst. Baptist Church, New Orleans, Louisiana	5.00
5-8 Rev. S. C. Caldwell, Florida	15.00
5-16 Bates Memorial Baptist Church Kentucky	3.00
5-23 True Lite Baptist Church Mississippi	12.84
5-23 First Missionary Baptist Church, Metropolis	5.00
5-23 Rev. G. L. Lillard, Indiana	30.00
5-23 First National Bank, North Dakota	10.00

TOTAL **\$298.09**

JUNE 1958
REPORT OF THE HOME MISSION BOARD

6-2 Greater Union Chicago	8.50
6-2 Northwood River District Northern Illinois	5.00
6-4 True Lite Hattiesburg	7.00
6-4 Bates Memorial Kentucky	3.00
6-4 Julia Golatt, Cleveland	43.00
6-17 Second West Florida Association, Rev. W. R. Walker, Fla.	50.00
6-17 New Gulf Coast Association W. R. Walker, Florida	15.00
6-17 State S. S. Convention W. R. Walker, Florida	14.47
6-17 Idell Hall Kansas	5.00
6-17 F. C. Cotton Kansas	5.00
6-17 Henry W. Lewis Indiana	25.00
6-17 St. John Inst. New Orleans Louisiana	5.00
6-17 New Hope Groveton, Texas	10.00
6-17 Lone Star Trinity, Texas	10.00
6-16 Ebenezer Chicago, Illinois	10.00
6-20 Women Baptist Congress Illinois	25.00
6-20 Rev. R. R. Banks, Washington	10.00
6-30 Junior Women Northwood River District Association Ill.	14.00
6-30 Senior Women Illinois	7.00

TOTAL **\$348.01**
TOTAL **\$271.37**

T. R. Hendon Advance Salary Wks. 8-30, 9-6, 9-13 120.00
DISBURSEMENTS FOR JULY 1957

Ira M. Hendon Expenses National Baptist Convention	200.00
Ira M. Hendon, Salary	\$ 150.00
T. R. Hendon Salary	200.00
Illinois Bell Telephone Service	20.62
Typewriter Special Repairs	10.00
Rev. D. D. Banks Faith and Works Association, Walla Walla Loan	250.00
Petty Cash Office Supplies and Mailing	10.00
Illinois Bell Telephone	14.27
T. R. Hendon, Salary	160.00
Petty Cash Stamps and Mailing Annual Lectures	31.74
Petty Cash Extra Clerical Hire	20.00
Northwood River District Association Loan	150.00
National Baptist Pub. Deposit on Printing Report	50.00

DISBURSEMENTS FOR AUGUST 1957

\$850.82
Ira M. Hendon, Salary **\$ 150.00**

DISBURSEMENTS FOR SEPTEMBER 1957

National Bapt. Pub. Board Bal. Report	\$ 144.83
Dr. J. H. L. Smith Contribution	100.00
Dr. J. L. Lillard Contribution	19.00
New Hope (Portland Oregon) Rev. D. D. Banks Loan	250.00
Ira M. Hendon Salary September	150.00
T. R. Hendon Salary	80.00
Petty Cash Transportation	22.40
Illinois Bell Telephone Co.	28.63
	\$785.80

DISBURSEMENTS FOR OCTOBER 1957

Ira M. Hendon Salary	\$ 75.00
T. R. Hendon Salary	160.00
Illinois Bell Telephone Co.	18.31
	\$251.31

DISBURSEMENTS FOR NOVEMBER 1957

Ira M. Hendon Salary October 15, Nov. 1 and 15th	\$ 225.00
T. R. Hendon Salary	200.00
Illinois Bell Telephone Service	17.83
Thomas Sign And Printing	79.50
	\$513.43

DISBURSEMENTS FOR DECEMBER 1957

Ira M. Hendon Salary	\$ 150.00
T. R. Hendon Salary	160.00
Rev. Frank Campbell Contribution	10.00
Illinois Bell Telephone Co.	16.17
	336.17

DISBURSEMENTS FOR JANUARY 1958

Ira M. Hendon Salary	\$ 150.00
T. R. Hendon Salary	200.00
Illinois Bell Telephone Co. Service	21.11
Soc. of State Ind. Cop filing	1.00
	\$372.11

DISBURSEMENTS FOR FEBRUARY 1958

Ira M. Hendon Salary	\$ 150.00
Petty Cash (Stamps and Supplies)	8.00
T. R. Hendon Salary	80.00
Illinois Bell Telephone Service	15.23
Ira M. Hendon Transportation	75.84
T. R. Hendon Sal for Wks of 2-21, 2-28, 3-7, 1958	120.00
	\$447.08

DISBURSEMENTS FOR MARCH 1958

Ira M. Hendon Salary for March	\$ 150.00
T. R. Hendon Salary	120.00
Loan Weilder Avenue Baptist Church	200.00
Illinois Bell Telephone Co.	18.63
	\$488.63

DISBURSEMENTS FOR APRIL 1958

Ira M. Hendon Salary	\$ 150.00
T. R. Hendon Salary	160.00
Dr. J. H. L. Smith Transportation	50.00
Petty Cash Stamps And Supplies	10.00
	\$370.00

DISBURSEMENTS FOR MAY 1958

Illinois Bell Telephone Co.	\$ 13.34
Ira M. Hendon Salary	75.00
T. R. Hendon Salary	160.00
Petty Cash Stamps and Supplies	3.00
Rev. C. A. Holliday Ft. Worth Texas Congress Service	25.00
Program.	
Illinois Bell Telephone Co.	17.37
Second Baptist Ellensburg - Taxes and Improvements	250.00
	\$583.71

DISBURSMENTS FOR JUNE 1958

Ira M. Hendon Salary	\$ 150.00
Illinois Central R. R. Transportation	80.00
T. R. Hendon, Salary Wks. 6-6, 6-13.	80.00
Petty Cash Stamps and Mailing	3.25
Expenses to Board Ft. Worth	40.00
Rev. W. R. Walker Fla. Mission Contribution	20.00
T. R. Hendon Salary	80.00
Petty Cash Supplies and Stamps	15.10
	\$481.97

Total Receipts for the Year - -
Amount Brought Forward

\$5,760.24

2,138.95

Grand Total
Disbursed

7,899.19

6,127.12

Balance Carried Forward

1,772.07

DISBURSEMENTS FOR SEPTEMBER 1957

National Bapt. Pub. Board Bal. Report	\$ 144.83
Dr. J. H. L. Smith Contribution	100.00
Dr. J. L. Lillard Contribution	19.00
New Hope (Portland Oregon) Rev. D. D. Banks Loan	250.00
Ira M. Hendon Salary September	150.00
T. R. Hendon Salary	80.00
Petty Cash Transportation	22.40
Illinois Bell Telephone Co.	28.63
	\$785.80

DISBURSEMENTS FOR OCTOBER 1957

Ira M. Hendon Salary	\$ 75.00
T. R. Hendon Salary	160.00
Illinois Bell Telephone Co.	18.31
	\$251.31

DISBURSEMENTS FOR NOVEMBER 1957

Ira M. Hendon Salary October 15, Nov. 1 and 15th	\$ 225.00
T. R. Hendon Salary	200.00
Illinois Bell Telephone Service	17.83
Thomas Sign And Printing	79.50
	\$513.43

DISBURSEMENTS FOR DECEMBER 1957

Ira M. Hendon Salary	\$ 150.00
T. R. Hendon Salary	160.00
Rev. Frank Campbell Contribution	10.00
Illinois Bell Telephone Co.	16.17
	336.17

DISBURSEMENTS FOR JANUARY 1958

Ira M. Hendon Salary	\$ 150.00
T. R. Hendon Salary	200.00
Illinois Bell Telephone Co. Service	21.11
Soc. of State Ind. Cop filing	1.00
	\$372.11

DISBURSEMENTS FOR FEBRUARY 1958

Ira M. Hendon Salary	\$ 150.00
Petty Cash (Stamps and Supplies)	8.00
T. R. Hendon Salary	80.00
Illinois Bell Telephone Service	15.23
Ira M. Hendon Transportation	75.84
T. R. Hendon Sal for Wks of 2-21, 2-28, 3-7, 1958	120.00
	\$447.08

DISBURSEMENTS FOR MARCH 1958

Ira M. Hendon Salary for March	\$ 150.00
T. R. Hendon Salary	120.00
Loan Weilder Avenue Baptist Church	200.00
Illinois Bell Telephone Co.	18.63
	\$488.63

DISBURSEMENTS FOR APRIL 1958

Ira M. Hendon Salary	\$ 150.00
T. R. Hendon Salary	160.00
Dr. J. H. L. Smith Transportation	50.00
Petty Cash Stamps And Supplies	10.00
	\$370.00

DISBURSEMENTS FOR MAY 1958

Illinois Bell Telephone Co.	\$ 13.34
Ira M. Hendon Salary	75.00
T. R. Hendon Salary	160.00
Petty Cash Stamps and Supplies	3.00
Rev. C. A. Holliday Ft. Worth Texas Congress Service	25.00
Program.	
Illinois Bell Telephone Co.	17.37
Second Baptist Ellensburg - Taxes and Improvements	250.00
	\$583.71

DISBURSMENTS FOR JUNE 1958

Ira M. Hendon Salary	\$ 150.00
Illinois Central R. R. Transportation	80.00
T. R. Hendon, Salary Wks. 6-6, 6-13.	80.00
Petty Cash Stamps and Mailing	3.25
Expenses to Board Ft. Worth	40.00
Rev. W. R. Walker Fla. Mission Contribution	20.00
T. R. Hendon Salary	80.00
Petty Cash Supplies and Stamps	15.10
	\$481.97

Total Receipts for the Year - -
Amount Brought Forward

\$5,760.24

2,138.95

Grand Total
Disbursed

7,899.19

6,127.12

Balance Carried Forward

1,772.07

Report of Field Missionaries

NATIONAL BAPTIST HOME MISSION BOARD

3993 South Parkway, Chicago, Illinois

Report of Rev. D. D. Banks, Executive Secretary, Western District,
930 West Poplar Street Walla Walla, Washington.

Sermons Preached	181
Additions	81
Pastoral Calls	87
Lessons Taught	147
Institutes	31

Money Raised \$12,748.28

Missionary's Allowance	\$ 2,500.00
Material Improvements	3,975.00
Church Debts	1,833.46
Missionary Pastors	1,538.00
To Churches	2,200.55

For the Organization \$ 364.91
Miscellaneous 278.43

Total	\$12,748.28
Sent To Headquarters	112.30
With This Report	37.50
Total To Headquarters	150.80
Grand Total Raised Sent and Spent	\$12,899.08

REV. D. D. BANKS, Executive Secretary Western District

Report of Rev. R. R. Banks, 604 S. 12th St. Walla Walla, Washington.

Lessons taught	75
Sermons Preached	195
Accessions	9
By Letter	4
Reclaim	32
By Baptism	8
Money Raised	\$ 6,317.80
Material Improvement	1,975.00
Amount Invested	400.00
Salary	200.00
Donated to Missions	725.00
Mission Pastors	640.00
Miscellaneous Expenses	988.91
Sent to Headquarters	120.00
Repair on Car	153.70

TOTAL \$6,366.71
Left in funds \$70.58Yours truly,
REV. R. R. BANKS
604 So. 12th St. Walla Walla, WashingtonReport Rev. H. W. Lewis, Indianapolis
7-24-59 2334 N. Capitol AvenueSermons Preached and Assisted 52
Sick; Visitation and Served near about 109

Monies raised and dispensed:

CHURCHES

September 16 1957	\$401.04
23	392.05
30	238.10
October 7	313.26
14	516.03
21	458.19
28	557.94
November 4	486.74
11	539.38
19	730.00
25	654.00
December 2	595.00
9	382.13
16	297.00
23	357.19
30	479.36
January 5	279.46
12	376.54
19	490.82
26	462.07
February 2	400.73
9	396.15
16	420.79
23	715.14
March 2	329.55
9	473.48
16	273.50
23	323.49
30	673.46
April 6	973.60
13	623.54
20	673.50
27	723.49
May 4	573.65
11	691.72
19	652.19
26	396.29
June 1	422.79
9	576.29
15	
22	
29	
July 6	
13	
20	
TOTAL 27	\$23,336.22

Sent to Headquarters \$ 121.34

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

REPORT Mrs. Julia Golatt
2304 East 90th Street, Cleveland, Ohio

Services attended	35
Prayer Meetings	30
Missionary Meetings	11
District Conventions	4
Lessons Taught	11
Monies Sent to Headquarters from Annual Missionary Rally	\$43.00
Other Monies sent to Headquarters during the year	30.00
TOTAL	\$73.00

REPORT of Mrs. Idell Hall
212 West 9th Street Wichita, Kansas

Lessons Taught	20
Material Improvements	\$ 55.00
Salary	51.00
Donated to Missions	81.00
Mission Pastors	27.00
Personal Expenses	204.00
Total Expenses	178.00
Sent to Headquarters	20.00

Report of Rev. W. C. Fisher, Alpha Missionary Group, 9210 Adams
Street, Cleveland, Ohio:

Lessons Taught	20
Sermons Preached	7
Sick Visits made by Group	130
Donated to Missions	\$ 20.00
Sent to Headquarters	25.00
Donated to sick and needy	150.00

Summary of missionary activities on the field for year ending
June 30, 1957:

Lessons Taught	175
Additions to Churches and Missions	105
Pastoral Calls	80
Sermons Preached	210
Missions Organized	10
Sick Visits	104
Institutes Held	30
Lectures	31
Conventions Attended	42
Miles Traveled	80,000
Donations to Mission Churches and Pastors	\$30,781.30
Personal Expenses	780.00
Material Improvements	5,000.00
Donated to Churches	2,620.01
Salaries	1,330.20
Amount collected and Disbursed by field workers	\$43,703.41
Amount, As of office report	7,290.10
TOTAL	\$51,002.41



DR. M. A. B. FULLER
President Woman's Auxillary National Baptist Convention
of America, Austin, Texas



MRS E. B. WHITE
Corresponding Secretary Woman's Auxiliary National Baptist
Convention of America, Baltimore, Maryland



MRS. J. L. HARDING
Recording Secretary Woman's Auxiliary National Baptist
Convention of America, Nashville, Tenn.

JOURNAL OF THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION

Detroit, Michigan

September 10-14, 1958

OFFICERS

President	Dr. M. A. B. Fuller
Vice President	Mrs. Anna Washington
Recording Secretary	Mrs. J. L. Harding
Assistant Secretary	Mrs. Lannie Mingo
Corresponding Secretary	Mrs. Eva B. White
Historian	Mrs.
Treasurer	Mrs. Emily Moore
Chorister	Miss Freddie Lee Kirby
Statistician	Mrs. R. L. Jacob
Study Course Instructor	Mrs. P. M. Thomas

FIELD MISSIONARIES:

Mrs. Mack Allen
Mrs. Alice Simms
Mrs. J. P. Reeder
Mrs. M. C. Williams
Mrs. F. C. Mayfield
Mrs. Anna Dukes
Mrs. E. J. Morgan

PROCEEDINGS

GENERAL THEME: "The challenge of the church in a disturbed Social Order."

THEME SONG: "Send out the Light."

Detroit, Michigan
September 10 - 14, 1958

King Solomon Baptist Church

Dr. G. A. Long, Pastor

The Woman's Auxiliary National Bapt., Convention was called to order Wednesday at 8:30 A.M., in the King Solomon Baptist Church.

Dr. M. A. B. Fuller, president, opened this the fifty-eighth session of our Convention. As is her custom the president followed the printed program as closely as possible. The theme for this session is: "The Challenge of the Church in a Disturbed Social Order." Theme Song, "Send out the Light." Miss Kirby, the Convention chorister, led with the Music Department in the opening Song, at 8:30 o'clock. The Devotional hour was conducted by Mrs. Sadie Smith of Mo. The subject, "The Christian Home." Following the devotions the Study Course conducted by the Convention Bible teacher, Mrs. P. M. Thomas. The book used for this Session is "The Holy Spirit in Missions" by J. B. Lawrence. At the close of this period the President made fitting remarks and called the attention of the Convention to the program and the importance of following it. After the completion of the formal organizations, appointment of Committees the financial reports were made.

Financial reports:

Official Staff, Field Secretaries, State Convention. The various councils and committees which had been appointed and assembled were called to report as they were prepared.

The morning session of the first day of the Convention was closed with a fervent prayer by the Rev. S. P. Perry. Immediately following this session a Board meeting was held, presided over by the president.

Wednesday Afternoon Session

The afternoon session was opened at 2:30 by the Vice-President, Mrs. Anna Washington. Mrs. Emma Glover and Miss Kirby conducted the song service led by the Music Department. Prayer by Mrs. O. Lemons of Mo., which was followed by a continuation of reports from Councils and Committees.

A powerful message was brought to the Convention by the Dr. D. Manning, Jackson, Texas. His subject "Christian Misalons according to the Scriptures". Scriptures Isaiah 6:1-8. Dr. Jackson closed his message by leading the congregation in singing "I'll Go." Reports continued until closing hour. Vice President Washington closed the session by a fervent prayer.

Wednesday Evening Session

MICHIGAN NIGHT—

The Women of Michigan had a carefully arranged program which was delightfully rendered. A pageant was well rendered and deeply impressed the Convention of the real necessity of earnest, prayerful missionary efforts.

The Local Societies, District Associations and State Convention were led by their respective presidents in a grand financial march. The very pleasant evening was closed by a reception honoring the Convention.

Some "High-Lights" of the first day:

The orderly assembly of the very great number of delegates.

The Spirit of Christ which seemed to motivate the thoughts and acts of the Convention.

The Bible Lesson teaching that the bowl of soup given to the sick or needy was not the end of mission service.

A new state became a member of the Convention.

Thursday—Sept. 11

Morning Session

The Music department led by Mrs. H. B. P. Johnson led the Convention in a song worship period before the hour of opening.

Promptly at 8:30 Pres. Fuller opened the second day's session of our Convention. Devotions were led by Mrs. Buelah Bridges. This period was followed by the Study course presented by the instructor Mrs. P. M. Thomas. Lessons were continued from the book, "The Holy Spirit in Missions."

Financial reports from Councils and organizations which had not previously reported. The Ushers Council presented the gold cup to the state of Kentucky, the silver cup to Texas, the small cup and attendance banner was awarded to La.

The first day's journal was read by the secretary and approved by the Convention. President Fuller presented Dr. James E. Jones, secretary of the American Bible Society and Dr. M. C. Allen, editor of the Natl. Bapt. Union Review. Dr. Allen reviewed the contents of his book, "High Lights on Negro History."

Council reports continued. Music Department led Convention in singing after which a fervent prayer was offered for the sick by Mrs. H. A. Green, of California.

Personal Service Council reported and the banner for the year was awarded Mrs. A. B. Smith, Mt. Olive Bapt. Church, Nashville, Tenn. Solos, Mrs. Pinkie Salters and Miss Mandine Wordlaw.

This session adjourned to hear the annual address of Dr. C. D. Pettaway, President of the parent body.

Thursday Afternoon

At 3:30 P.M. President Fuller called to order the afternoon session of the Convention. Devotions led by Mrs. Bessie Mae Flood and others. This period was followed by a panel discussion "Alcoholic Beverages" Mrs. Alice Cheatum, moderator. This very important subject was discussed from various points by well prepared women, members of the Convention. Rev. F. F. Young made timely remarks upon the subject under discussion.

Rev. R. H. Dixon, N. Y., presented his work to the Convention. Mrs. Robinson was crowned queen by Pres. Fuller as a reward for raising the largest amount of money.

A nominating committee was appointed by the president: Mrs. Hattie McCray, Ill., Mrs. P. S. Wilkerson, Tex., Mrs. Johnnie Slaughter, Okla. Mrs. Fannie Young.

The session was closed by singing "Blest be the Tie that Binds."

Thursday Evening

The evening session was opened by the president following an inspirational song service led by the Music Department. A brief period was given for financial reports of councils after which Rev. F. P. Piper of Ill., was presented and read the Scripture for the hour. Duet 6:1-6 was selected by the minister who followed the reading by a very fervent prayer. Rev. L. W. Mingo, the president of the Ill. state Convention presented the speaker of the evening, Rev. S. H. Graham, Ill., who brought a wonderful message. Rev. F. P. Piper extended the invitation. Benediction by the speaker of the hour.

Friday Morning

The morning session was opened by the President. Devotion led by Mrs. F. C. Shumake. The Study Course followed by Mrs. P. M. Thomas.

The Children's Department assembled with the Auxiliary to hear the President's annual message. Two numbers from this Department preceded the presenting of Dr. Fuller by Vice-President Washington. In a few well chosen words Mrs. Washington spoke of the great work the president had done through the years of her service in the Convention. This was her 29th annual message to this body as its leader.

The auditorium was filled and every one gave his attention to the great message which this well prepared woman gave. The varied and rich experiences which Dr. Fuller has had in her full life of service in the religious and educational fields has prepared her leadership. Following the message Bishop College of Texas presented to Dr. Fuller a certificate of honor and appreciation. The Convention unanimously accepted the message of the President and re-elected her to retain her office for the following year.

Miss Freddie L. Kirby served as chairman of the "Appreciation program" honoring the President. The program was opened with a financial march of the various states in attendance at the Convention.

Following the President's address the reports of the other officers

were made and accepted by the convention. The nominating committee reported Mrs. Fannie Mayfield Thompson was elected 2nd Vice president and Mrs. C. V. Hemphill of Michigan and Mrs. Virgie Edwards of Ky., were elected as Field Secretaries.

Very interesting echoes from the delegates who attended the meeting at Toronto, Canada were heard.

The morning session adjourned.

Friday Afternoon Session

Mrs. Rosa Wyatt of Ohio led devotions which opened the afternoon session. Dr. J. P. Reeder representing the Baptist World Alliance Relief Committee was presented and the Convention was given an opportunity to contribute to the cause. The sum of \$25.00 was given Dr. Reeder for the work. The World-Wide Service period directed by Mrs. Carpenter presented a most interesting pageant representing the Christian world. The work of the Education Board was presented by Rev. E. J. Minnifield. Rev. E. S. Branch, secretary of Foreign Mission Board presented his work. The committee on In Memoriam-Friendship Everlasting made a report of the members and friends who had gone during the year and a brief touching program was rendered.

The session adjourned.

Friday Evening Session

The evening session was opened by the Music Department. Following the devotion reports were continued. Mrs. Fannie Mayfield Thompson presided. The Needle and Art booth reported and awarded the gold cup to Illinois, the smaller cup to California. The award for the neatest needle work was presented to Illinois.

The Convention Chorus led the congregation in singing after which Rev. H. D. Higdon of Calif., read the Scripture—Luke 1:46-55 and prayed a fervent prayer. Rev. P. H. Hinton of Tex., presented the speaker of the hour, Rev. T. T. Turner of Los Angeles, Calif. The minister selected his text from II Corinthians 5:10—subject: "Be Careful". The message pointed out the fact that "Reaping always followed Sowing", hence it was necessary that each one be very careful what he sowed. A sincere invitation was given preceding the offering which was taken by the ministers present on the rostrum.

Dr. G. A. Long, the entertaining host-pastor made brief remarks. Information flashes—Benediction by the speaker.

Saturday—Sept. 13

Morning Session

Mrs. Fannie Mayfield Thompson presiding. The session was opened in usual order. Devotion led by Mrs. Irene L. Wiggins and Mrs. Carrie Sheffield. The 1959 Plan of Work was presented by the State Presidents' council and was adopted by the Convention.

Panel Discussion: "Another Mile on Moral Issues", Mrs. Bernice Meade of Md., served as Moderator. Members of the Panel who responded were Mrs. Bertha Fort of Tenn., Mrs. Lucile Nelson. The summary was given by Mrs. E. J. Butler of Md. Before the presentation of the certificates and diplomas by the Study Course instructor, Mrs. Thomas, final reports were made by the councils and committees who had not previously reported. The Music Department

awarded their banner to Illinois. The Convention was given an opportunity to make personal pledges for Foreign Missions.

The president of the National Baptist Convention Dr. C. D. Pettaway of Little Rock, Ark., found time in his very busy schedule to look in upon us and gave some very encouraging remarks.

The Children's department and their faithful leaders and directors were presented and rendered a very interesting program. The work which they had done during this session was exhibited and highly praised by the Woman's Convention. Our president has always been sincerely concerned about the children and never fails to commend and encourage this Department.

This session was dismissed to appear in joint session with the parent body where our report was made and accepted by this body.

Afternoon Session

Sight seeing and refreshments for the children.

Sunday—Sept. 14

Morning Session

The Convention Sunday School opened promptly at 9:30. Mrs. Minnie Mosely, Mo., superintendent, Mrs. Amelia Houston, Ass't Supt., Mrs. Ellen Zeigler, Secretary, Miss Willa Thomas, Ass't Secy. Classes assembled for thirty minutes for the study of the Lesson. Subject: "Justice in Economic Life." Following a very interesting lesson period, Rev. J. L. Dunbar—Arizona, gave a wonderful review of the lesson. The classes were assembled by States, seventeen of which were represented. Mrs. Mary Spears of Ill., presented the financial banner to the State of Indiana, who presented the largest amount of money during the Sunday School Session—\$103.77. Mrs. Caryle Piner accepted the banner for her state. Banner attendance state Texas. Remarks by the president, Dr. M. A. B. Fuller.

Immediately after the close of the Sunday School the 11:00 service began. Song service conducted by the Convention Chorus and Congregation. Scripture Col. 3:1-14, and Prayer by Rev. R. Q. Allen of Texas. After paying a glowing tribute to the president, Dr. Fuller, the speaker of the morning, Rev. J. L. Dawson, preached a great sermon. His subject, "A Day of Problems. Christ is the Answer." The invitation was extended and the offering taken.

The report of the Appreciation Committee was given by Mrs. J. L. Harding, Tenn. Announcements, Benediction. Thus the Fifty-Eighth annual session of the Woman's Auxiliary National Baptist Convention closed.

Dr. M. A. B. Fuller, President
Mrs. J. L. Harding, Secretary
Mrs. Lannie Mingo, Ass't Secretary

THE MESSAGE OF PRESIDENT FULLER

Before the 58th Session

Woman's Convention Auxiliary of the National Baptist Convention of America

Detroit, Michigan

"The Challenge of the Church in a Disturbed Social Order"

Dear Christian Friends and Co-Laborers:

God has again blessed us and we are now assembled in this, the

largest automobile city in our country, Detroit, Michigan, in our Fifty-Eighth Annual Session of the Woman's Auxiliary National Baptist Convention of America and memories that touch the heart linger with the officers and members of this convention.

As we pause to listen, to take stock, to look ahead, and to prepare ourselves for the frontiers of tomorrow, we use the much repeated words—"Make no Little plans. They have no Magic to stir men's blood—MAKE BIG PLANS: Aim high in hope and work."

From now on I am hoping that we may face issues fearlessly, determined to seek and find the truth in all issues and having found it to speak it as we see it. Also at all times we may practice Christian democracy at its best, believing that the means we use are as important as the ends we seek.

In times such as these we not only are presented the need of discerning the abiding amid the transitory but as well the opportunity of discerning it. The highest use of a shaken time is to discover the unshakable. When everything that can totter is staggering then is the time to get our eyes on what stands firm. As Jesus put it in his parable, Two Houses, one built on sand and the other on rock look much alike in good weather. But when the rains descend, the floods come, and the winds blow and beat upon them, then one sees which is solid and which is insecure. The Challenge of the Church in a Disturbed Social Order is the secret of the soul's triumph—using the shaken times to reveal all the more clearly the unshakable.

The Woman's Auxiliary of the National Baptist Convention has time and again through wars, injustice and all social disorders symbolized steadfastly its faith in the Christian ideals and from time to time again helped its members discover and stand firm and press for those things which are vital for our progress as a race.

Again the challenge of the church in these disturbed times; is to see the world as Jesus sees it, with his compassion for its needs, His faith in its redemption and his love for each of His children; as we do this we will go forward with courage and joy seeking in all things to know Jesus' words and to do His will—pray—trust—and fight for the right.

Human Relations as it Relates to the Christian Problem

Jesus went up on a mountain one day and seeing the multitude, he began to say "Blessed are the poor in spirit for their's is the Kingdom of heaven". This is the spirit of wisdom that Jesus left for us on this earth, but we forget somehow that Jesus spoke these words, we forget that Jesus left us a pattern of life, we forget that Jesus was a way to the Cross of Calvary, we forget that Jesus is a way of salvation.

In our relations on this earth, we realize that our human relations bring about a problem, a problem of ever remembering that through prayer and supplication we can cling to the cross, the Cross of Calvary. We speak of Human Relations—well what are Human Relations? In plain words Human Relation is, how do I get along with my fellowman, how do I get along with my fellowwomen, how do I get along with my children. When we understand how we as individuals get along then it is so much easier to understand the problems of a Race of people, which in turn helps you to understand a whole world of Human Relations. As an individual a man tries to get along with his wife, a brother and sister love each other one moment and are fighting the next, a boy has a playmate, a man has a buddy, sometimes their relationship is fine, it is wonderful for

years and years, a woman has a close friend, these relationships last for years and then a problem comes up, a Human problem, many times friends are parted, many times a home is broken, many times the heart is broken—these are human problems—these are human relations. Then as you see the problems of a friend or yourself, then multiply these problems, these Human Relations into the problems of a race, then multiply these problems into many races, the peoples of the world and then you begin to see Human Relations at its best and Human Relations at its very worse relationship.

Our living here on this earth is a part of God's plan for human beings, whether we be here as Christians or as sinners it is all a part of God's plan. As Christians we realize our manifold problems of living together, working together and trying to solve our human problems, our Human Relations that we may please God, that we may serve Him best. Through Jesus the Son of God we find an answer as to how we as humans, with our faults and our imperfections, can be Christian in our attitudes, Christians in our actions, loving one another, helping one another. Jesus says "Blessed are the poor in 'Spirit'"—this indicates day by day that every one has the opportunity to know God for himself, he says "Blessed", this means that even the most humble person can be blessed, every one has a chance to go up the Christian ladder, the first rung of the ladder is placed where anyone can reach it and that person is given the same honor that everyone else is given, he is Blessed the same way, he received the same Blessing as any of God's creatures. Look at the reward that this person receives, "for their's is the kingdom of Heaven" their reward is great—what could be greater than receiving the kingdom of Heaven. So in the Beatitudes we find a way of better relations, God's way of Human relations between man and His Christian duty. God puts us here on earth as free moral agents, free to do as we will but He does not leave us without guidance—He shows us how to be human and He shows us how to live the Christian life.

Christian Homes are Needed

The home is the first institution. Everything that happens in the world by man or woman comes from a home. We need homes where there is prayer and reading of scripture everyday by father and mother. Where they meet around the table and read a verse of the scripture and offer prayer. It is impossible to forget our first home in which we were reared.

We have never had as we have now as many fine homes, cars, as many divorces, as many broken families, as many drunken women, as many smokers and as many Sabbath desecrators. We have never had as many fine church houses, and as many non church people. We have never had as much talk about peace, and as many wars. Our problem will not be solved by merely winning a war, a military victory. We need a new conception of manhood-womanhood; a new conception of Christian Brotherhood-worldwide; a new standard of moral worth. Women—mothers—the job is ours—shall we accept the Challenge? Yes!

The juveniles lead the nation in crime. Most of these children who commit crimes are from homes where the discipline is poor. The mothers and fathers spend most of their times in seeking worldly goods and leave the rearing of the children to themselves, the schools and churches. When the child is old enough to enter public school lasting impressions have already been made. No prayer life

has been started in the home for the children. Christian women have you noticed the mother's dress, her smoking and drinking habits and as soon as something happens to the child she is ready to cry out, the schools and churches are failing to do their duties. Christian women there is a great task for you, in your societies and circles you should talk long and hard for the maintenance of the Christian home.

Let us, therefore, rededicate ourselves to personal evangelism in our homes, churches, and communities, but also to live, to give, to pray and to work for the community order in which the Kingdoms of this world shall become the Kingdom of our Lord and His Christ.

Victor Hugo says:

A house is built of logs and stone,
Of tiles and posts and piers;
A home is built of loving deeds
That stand a thousand years.

Great and Good Women

A woman of good understanding is one who serves. So often we think that greatness comes from intellectual ability, from material wealth but, we make a sad mistake, true greatness comes from service and contribution to the general good. It is an honor to be able to serve, and be inspired to serve, to have an opportunity to serve, to be willing to serve, to understand how to serve.

The greatest reward one can ever receive is the reward one receives after he serves. I agree with this statement, "when we surrender ourselves to service we are victorious. We are most ourselves when we lose sight of ourselves and serve well."

The Christian woman's power is the key to a sound, lasting and wholesome human relationship. Her ability to capture and to command situations through the principles of Christ has made her invincible before life's numerous problems. In her we find the unique charms, techniques, and habits so common to all women skillfully employed to bring all men before God as one in love and peace. Because she is unselfish, kind, and just; troubled and confused minds tend to find in her a comfort, understanding, and assurance far beyond that of even most Christian men. One must never forget, however, she is what she is because of Christ's overshadowing power and love. Being cognizant of this, she has never ceased to remind men that without Christ she is nothing. In short she is God's messenger and answer to our troubled world.

As we women step forth to face the world's great challenge today there is a need for women of good understanding. When I say Women of Good Understanding I mean:

Women who love God
Women who are willing to serve
Women who have faith in His promise
Women who pray
Women who are sincere
Women who will uphold a great principle
Women that will stand for right
Women who will sacrifice
Women who are devoted to a great cause
Above all Christian Women.

A woman of Good Understanding is needed in the church.
She is needed in the community
She is needed as a helpmate for her husband
She is needed in the home
She is needed to help put over this kind of program you are putting over here.

Our Mission Duty

The missionary organizations need to open their eyes to look upon the fields that need our help. Our missionary organizations seem to fail in their respective community for the lack of the personal service touch. We do not go out for the people who need our help, advice and instructions. We do not hold our missionary circles in homes where the family needs Christian Advice. What are you willing to do about it now? The Golden Rule is a rule for Christians. The faithful practice of the Golden Rule by loyal Christians will transform a school or a factory or a store or a courtroom or a community.

Such few of our missionary organizations will even observe the BAPTIST WOMEN'S DAY OF PRAYER and send a contribution to help reach the unsaved around the world. This means that every Baptist Woman is to pray on this Day. If you can not spend a few minutes in the church, pray on your job or on your way to your job. You should leave your church open on this Day and those who wish, could stop in and pray for a few minutes and pass on. Others could do the same all day. Every Society, Bible Band and Mother's Union should observe this Day which is December 5, 1958. Every woman has an opportunity to call on God. I quote Mrs. Edgar Bates, "Prayer gives vision in the secret places, intelligence in work, discernment in judgment, courage in temptation, tenacity in adversity and a joyous assurance in the will of God. Prayer must be the heart-beat of the Woman's Department of the Baptist World Alliance."

Millions of God's chosen nation are scarcely approached by us. Here and there few scattered laborers have been all that God's people have sent to open the blinded eyes of those who see the Messianic prophecies as yet through a veil. The grandest epoch of missions will not begin until God's Church undertakes to do as Christ bade her, beginning at Jerusalem.

The way of exact obedience is the way of constant blessing and of sure success. And it is only such faith and such obedience of faith that begets heroic courage. Confidence in God takes no account of obstacles. When Martin Luther, at Augsburg was asked, "What will you do now, with Kings and priests? they live without it." Of the Church, as of the individual, it is true that to save life by such means is to lose it. The Church that leaves the lost to die without the Gospel, risks its own destruction. It is therefore a question how, if we do not undertake to save the world we cannot save ourselves.

The Church that does not take up her work for a world of lost souls is already a dying Church.

The North American Baptist Women's Union met in Toronto, Canada, November, 1957. It was a very impressive and inspirational meeting.

Our convention was well represented by thirty-six (36) delegates. Your president represented the convention's work and showed the location of our Foreign Mission Stations. Mesdames Ednah Porter, Los Angeles, California and Reba Landrum, San Antonio, Texas

were enthusiastically applauded, Mrs. Porter at the piano and Mrs. Landrum soloist. Since the delegates will report to you I will not say more.

Children's Organizations

I hope the time will soon pass for us to continue to urge the missionary societies, district and state conventions of the importance of the work of training our children in the Star Light and Sun Shine Bands, Girl's Auxiliary and Shepherd Boy's League. You should put forth every effort possible to select trained Christian workers to supervise these organizations. The Children's Band is a feeder for the Girl's Auxiliary and Shepherd Boy's League. The Girl's Auxiliary is a feeder for the Y.W.A. and the Shepherd Boy's League is a feeder for the Youth's Department.

I hope further that the time will come that this convention will discontinue the organization called the Youth's Convention, because Baptist Youths do not have conventions, it is definitely a conference. This convention is out of line with the Baptist of the world. When the Youths were under the supervision of the Woman's Convention it was properly organized. When it was taken over by the men the organization was named the Youth's Convention. It is very much out of line. Hope the women of this convention will take this matter up in their local organizations.

I know one state convention has changed it, The General Baptist State Convention of Texas. They have a Youth's Conference in connection with the State B.Y.P.U. and Sunday School Congress. I am hoping other states will follow this example.

IN MEMORIAM

We have had a number of our workers to go to their Heavenly home. Our dear Sister Iva Prince, Cleveland, Ohio, who did a marvelous job as Historian of the Convention and Sister C. H. Kidd, Executive Board member, St. Louis, Missouri. These two sisters never failed to support the entire program of the convention. You will see Sister Kidd's name listed on the Prayer Day. She was a shut-in for years but kept up with the denominational work. The memory of their beautiful lives is a benediction, softened and made more rich and impressive by the sorrow which their departure caused.

"They never quite leave us, our friends who have passed
Through the shadows of death to the sunlight above;
A thousand sweet memories are holding them fast

To the places they blessed with their presence and love.

Their work on earth was done and God called them home, but we who loved them best of all on earth perhaps must know that our work is not done, and our dear hands must not slacken, until the end of the day comes and we will hear the tender voice of the Master say: "Children, school is out, come home." Then you will answer the call and go

"Out of the chill and the shadow
Into the thrill and the shine;
Out of the dearth and the famine;
Into the fullness Divine;
Up from the strife and the battle
(Oft with the shameful defeat)
Up to the palm and the laurel,
Oh, but the rest will be sweet!"

Amounts Sent to Office for Home Mission Board

New Mt. Olive Mission, Mrs. Lucille Nelson, North Carolina \$ 14.00
Mrs. M. C. Williams, California 5.00

Total \$ 19.00

Disbursed

Rev. I. M. Hendon, Corresponding Secretary H. M. Board \$ 19.00
Balance \$ 00.00

Education Board

New Mt. Olive Mission Mr. Lucille Nelson, Asheville, N. C. \$ 4.00
United Missions and Education District Convention,
Mrs. Elnora Laurant, Alexandria, La. 5.00

Total \$ 9.00

Disbursed

Rev. E. J. Minnifield, Corresponding Secretary,
Education Board \$ 9.00
Balance \$ 0.00

Foreign Mission Board

First Sweet Pilgrim District, Mrs. D. L. Wells, Pres.,
Hattiesburg, Mississippi \$ 10.50
Rev. and Mrs. Cyril Pyle, Philadelphia, Pa. 5.00
Mt. Pilgrim Association, Mrs. Maude Mae Jones, Pres.,
Tampa, Florida 10.00
Bible Fellowship Mission, Mrs. O. P. Smith, Pres., Mrs. Alameda
Adams, Sec., Mrs. Beulah M. Jordan, Treas., Oakland,
California 25.00
Mt. Olive Mission, Mrs. Lucille Nelson, Pres., Asheville, N. C. 6.00
United Missions and Education District Convention,
Mrs. Elnora Laurant, Alexandria, La. 5.00
Mrs. Josephine Walton, Waco, Texas 3.00
Mrs. Lillian Whitlow, Gonzales, Texas 5.00
Mt. Hebron Society, Mrs. Sallie Stanfield, Pres.,
Mrs. Lillian Witcher, Henderson, Texas 5.00
Mrs. Anna Bell Johnson, Louisville, Kentucky 1.00
Mrs. H. A. Huges, Los Angeles, California 10.00
Dr. Victor A. Rodgers, Kansas City, Missouri 5.00
Mt. Olive Church, Mrs. L. Loggins, National Board Member,
Mrs. C. M. Parker, Pres., Mrs. C. Landry, Los Angeles, Calif. 25.00
Van Couver Mission, Mrs. Jewel White, Portland Oregon 10.00
Getsemane Association, Mrs. N. A. Robinson, Pres., Mrs.
Bessie Moorman, Sec., Mrs. P. A. Ingram, Treas., Columbia,
North Carolina 40.00
Ebenezer Society No. 1, Mrs. Maude Overton, Pres.,
Rev. Robert L. Rowe, Pastor, Austin, Texas 50.00

Total \$215.50

Disbursements

Rev. E. S. Branch, Corresponding Secretary F. M. Board \$215.50
Balance \$000.00

Contributions

Mrs. L. V. Runnels, Waxahachie, Texas \$ 15.00
Progressive District, Mrs. E. L. Galloway, Pres.,
Brawley, California 10.00

Second Baptist Mission, Mrs. Irma Moore, Pres., Mrs. E. D. Shumake, Bogalusa, La.	5.00
National Baptist Convention, Dr. C. D. Pettaway, Pres., Rev. A. A. Lucas, Treasurer	130.00

Total \$180.00

Field Secretaries

Mrs. Annie J. Duke	\$ 5.00
Mrs. Mack Allen	51.00
Mrs. Fannie C. Mayfield	15.00
Mrs. M. C. Williams	16.00
Mrs. E. J. Morgan	36.00
Mrs. C. V. Hemphill	5.00
Mrs. Alice G. Simms	22.00

Total \$148.41

Grand Total \$328.41

World Contributions

Mrs. E. D. Shumake, Bogalusa, Louisiana	\$ 7.00
New Triumph Jr. Mission, Mrs. E. D. Shumake, Bogalusa, Louisiana	5.00
Mrs. Linnia H. Carpenter, Ann Arbor, Mich.	5.00
Mrs. Nellie Simon, New Orleans, La.	21.00
Mrs. Alma Lewis, New Orleans, La.	7.00

Total \$45.00

Contributions from Books

Mrs. Linnia H. Carpenter, Michigan	\$ 12.50
Mrs. Josephine Walton, Texas	10.00
Mrs. Annie B. Brigham, Florida	15.00
Mrs. E. D. Shumake, Louisiana	12.50
Mrs. Mary W. Graham, Illinois	12.50
Mrs. Ruby Below, Texas	25.00
Mrs. Mack Allen, Arizona	12.50
Mrs. P. M. Thomas, Alabama	25.00
Mrs. A. J. Duke, North Carolina	6.50
Mrs. R. L. Jacob, Louisiana	18.75
Mrs. N. B. Miller, Louisiana	12.50
Mrs. Dollie W. Cunningham, Kentucky	2.50
Mrs. J. P. Reeder, South Carolina	6.00

Total \$171.25

Grand Total \$216.36

Prayer Day Contribution

ALABAMA:	
Ebenezer Society, Mrs. Geneva Williams, President; Mrs. U. N. Kidd, Secretary; Mrs. Sallie Looney, Treasurer	\$ 2.75
New Era Progressive State Convention, Mrs. P. M. Thomas Corresponding Secretary	5.00

Total \$ 7.75

ARIZONA:	
Mrs. Mack Allen, Personal	\$ 2.00
East Manuel Society, Mrs. Mack Allen, President, Mrs. Harrison, Secretary	2.00

Willow Grove Society, Mrs. Johnnie Reid, President; Mrs. Vine Hill, Secretary; Rev. W. M. Hardison, Pastor	2.00
---	------

Total \$ 6.00

CALIFORNIA:

Mother Rector	\$ 1.00
Mrs. M. C. Williams	5.00
Star Bethel W. M. U., Mrs. P. E. Carlton, President; Mrs. Ethel Jackson, Corresponding Secretary; Rev. G. H. Henderson, Pastor	6.00
Progressive Society, Mrs. W. B. McDaniel, President; Mrs. Eltra I. McCreary, Cor. Sec.; Rev. Edward Stoval, Pastor	10.00
Mrs. Ivory Dantzler	7.00
Mt. Olive Society, Mrs. E. L. Galloway, President; Mrs. Helen L. Davis, Secretary	5.00
Antioch W. M. U., Mrs. M. L. Thomas, Pres; Mrs. Z. M. Johnson, Cor. Sec.	5.00

Total \$ 38.00

COLORADO:

Friendship Society, Mrs. Gertrude Johnson, President; Mrs. Ruth Roberson, Secretary	\$ 6.71
--	---------

FLORIDA:

Harmony Society, Mrs. Inez Harrison, Chairman; Mrs. Willie M. Jackson	\$ 7.00
Star Bethel Society, Mrs. Paralee Bowers, Cor. Sec.	2.00
St. Mary Society, Mrs. Lela Jones, President; Mrs. Martha Pittman, Secretary	2.75

Total \$ 11.75

IDAHO:

Mrs. Ida Mae Fort	\$ 1.00
-------------------	---------

ILLINOIS:

Antioch Society, Mrs. Juanita Owens, Secretary; Rev. Luke W. Mingo, Pastor	\$ 7.45
Antioch Society, Mrs. Rosa Agnew, President; Mrs. Martha P. Anderson, Chr.; Rev. W. N. David, Pastor	10.33
Pleasant Green Society, Mrs. J. H. Gunter, President; Mrs. E. L. Williams, Secretary; Rev. W. N. Newton, Pastor	2.25
Union Society, Mrs. L. Gibbs, Sec.; Mrs. Carrie Walker, President; Rev. J. A. Allen, Pastor	11.50
Morning Star Society, Mrs. Belle E. Hendon, President; Rev. I. M. Hendon, Pastor	6.00
Greater Union Society, Mrs. Maudine McCurine, President; Mrs. Mary W. Graham, Secretary; Rev. S. H. Graham, Pastor	20.00
Commonwealth Society, Mrs. Mollie Henderson, President; Mrs. Cotelia Hamilton, Secretary; Rev. E. A. Henderson, Pastor	5.00
Ebenezer Society, Mrs. Evelyn Banks, President; Rev. J. H. C. Smith, Pastor	5.00

Total \$ 67.53

INDIANA:

Good Samaritan Society, Mrs. Fannie Young, President \$ 5.41
St. John Society, Mrs. Anna B. Thomas, President 10.00

Total \$ 15.41

KANSAS:

Antioch Society, Mrs. Maude Patton, President; Mrs. Prince Lively, Secretary 4.00

KENTUCKY:

Baptist W. M. U. Society, Mrs. Ophelia L. Watkins, President 3.05
Mrs. F. C. Mayfield 20.00
Mrs. Anna B. Johnson 2.00

Total \$ 25.05

LOUISIANA:

St. Mary Society, Mrs. Lena Pillows \$ 10.00
Mrs. Nellie Simon 5.75
Mrs. Corine J. Hilleard 4.30
Old Zion Society, Mrs. Amelia Lewis, President; Rev. George A. Beacham, Pastor 12.00
Rev. and Mrs. M. E. Simon 8.00
Mt. Hermon Dist. Convention Bible Band, Miss Mary Lee Jarrett, President 2.00
New Triumph Society, Mrs. E. D. Shumake 5.00
Macedonia Society, Mrs. Arkansas McGhel, President 5.00
Tulane Avenue Society, Mrs. Alice G. Simms 3.30
Pleasant Grove Society, Mrs. Estella Graham; Rev. Joe Gilliam, Pastor 5.00
Pilgrim Society, Mrs. R. L. Jacob, President; Mrs. E. Lorant, Secretary; Rev. G. C. Jacob, Pastor 15.00
Mt. Zion Society, Mrs. Margaret Smith, President; Mrs. Lula Mae Walker, Secretary 13.00

Total \$ 88.05

MARYLAND:

Mrs. J. R. Butler \$ 5.00
Mrs. Eva B. White and Friends 2.00

Total \$ 7.00

MICHIGAN:

Second Baptist Society, Mrs. Linnia H. Carpenter \$ 5.25
Eastern Progressive District Association, Mrs. M. M. Clemons, President; Mrs. Lucile Bass, Cor. Sec.; Rev. G. A. Long, Mod. 10.00
W. C. of Michigan, Mrs. C. V. Hemphill, President 10.75
Woman's Auxiliary Western District, Mrs. Mozell, President 26.48

Total \$ 53.48

MISSISSIPPI:

Mrs. Exie Calamese \$ 0.50
Pine Grove Society, Mrs. Julia Owens, President; Mrs. Cattie M. Bell, Secretary; Rev. E. C. Cyson, Pastor 2.00
John Society, Mrs. Eleza Ashley, President; Mrs. Etta M. McLeod, Secretary 2.00
Mt. Zion Society, Mrs. D. L. Wells, Sponsor; Rev. F. I. Barnes, Pastor 5.50

St. James Society, Mrs. Bertha Washington, President; Mrs. E. V. Williams, Secretary; Rev. P. T. Thadison, Pastor 2.40

Total \$ 12.40

MISSOURI:

Mrs. C. H. Kidd \$ 1.00
Mt. Olive Society, Mrs. Sadie Smith, President; Rev. E. H. Smith, Pastor
Providence Society, Mrs. Rosa Jackson, President; Rev. A. B. Bowen, Pastor
Park Avenue Society, Mrs. Bertha Williams, President; Rev. J. H. Wilson, Pastor 3.00
Greater Providence, Mrs. Mallie Walker, President 2.00

Total \$ 6.00

NORTH CAROLINA:

New Bethel Society, Mrs. Rebecca Miller \$ 5.00
New Mt. Olive Circle, Mrs. Lucille Nelson, President; Mrs. L. Lyon, Vice Pres.; Mrs. Lena Hunter, Secretary; Mrs. Katie McMillian, Treasurer 10.00
Star of Bethel Society, Mrs. Susie E. Davis, Pres.; Rev. G. E. Weaver, Pastor 7.00
Mud Creek Circle, Mrs. Nancy Williams, Pres.; Mrs. Dorothy Wilson, Secretary; Rev. W. M. Hamilton, Pastor 3.00
Mrs. Hattie R. Barnett 2.00
New Zion Circle, Mrs. Hettie Dawkins, President 3.00

Total \$ 30.00

NEW YORK:

Mrs. Venus Dozier \$ 1.00

OHIO:

Ohio Valley District, Mrs. H. L. Wright, President; Mrs. Jessie Jones, Secretary 8.00
Mrs. Mary S. Coleman 2.00
East Mt. Zion Society, Mrs. Katie M. Carter 15.00

Total \$ 25.00

OREGON:

National Baptist Convention of Oregon and Vicinity, Mrs. Lillian Groves Dean, President; Rev. O. B. Williams, Moderator \$ 11.00

TEXAS:

Zion Society, Mrs. E. Collins, President; Mrs. B. A. Vaughn, Sec.; Rev. G. W. Burton, Pastor 5.00
Mrs. A. H. Toller 1.00
Greater Mt. Zion Society, Mrs. Inez Pitts Shaw, President; Rev. J. H. Washington, Pastor 5.12
Missionary Society, Cameron, Mrs. Adell King, Mrs. Eleaheta Smith, President 2.00
Mt. Zion Society, Mrs. Ada B. Shelton, Pres.; Rev. C. E. Williams, Pastor 8.00
St. John Society, Mrs. T. E. Lockhart, Pres.; Rev. M. M. Malone, Pastor 5.00
Mt. Hebron Society, Mrs. Sallie Standfield, President; Mrs. Lillian Witcher, Secretary 9.40

Mrs. J. J. Hayden	2.00
Mrs. S. E. Atkinson	2.00
Greater Mt. Lebanon, Sr. and Jr. Mission and Bible Band,	
Mrs. R. W. Williams, Pres. Sr.; Mrs. M. M. Ratcliff, Pres.	
Jr.; Mrs. P. Compton, Pres. Bible Band	8.47
Corinth Society, Mrs. A. B. Gibson, Pres.; Rev. R. Q. Allen,	
Pastor	3.16
Danascus Jr. and Sr. Society, Mrs. E. Kelly, Pres. Sr.;	
Mrs. N. E. Johnson, Cor. Sec.; Mrs. Valsee Molette, Pres.	
Jr.; Rev. J. D. Taylor, Pastor	14.00
West End Society, Mrs. Daisy Terry, Pres.; Mrs. Florida	
Ervin, Vice Pres.; Rev. J. A. Kemble, Pastor	2.00
David Chapel Society, Mrs. M. L. J. Brown, Pres.;	
Rev. J. L. Dawson, Pastor	6.00
Mt. Sinai Society, Mrs. Artie E. Kitchen, President	3.40
Mt. Carmel Society, Mrs. Alberta Blair, Pres.;	
Mrs. Jeannetta Brooks, Secretary	2.00
Zion Traveler Society, Mrs. R. E. Winkler	3.00
Greater Rising Star Society, Mrs. E. J. Williams Morgan,	
Pres.	2.80
Providence Society, Mrs. F. A. Artis, Pres.; Mrs. Sadie	
Williams, Jr. President; Rev. W. J. Gaskins, Pastor	7.82
Little Zion Society, Mrs. M. E. Carter, Pres.; Mrs. Baulah	
Malone, Secretary; Rev. W. B. Smith, Pastor	4.81
Strangers Rest Society, Mrs. Victoria Houston, President;	
Mrs. Reaver McNeil, Cor. Sec.; Rev. R. W. West, Pastor	6.00
Total	\$ 94.80
Grand Total	\$506.61
NOTICE: Error from last year corrected:	
Greater Union Society, Mrs. Maudine McCurine, President;	
Rev. S. H. Graham, Pastor	\$ 12.80

President's Office Expenses

A. C. Baldwin & Sons Printing Company:	
For Extra copies of Devotion Books	\$ 56.90
Shipping Books	22.64
Letterheads and Envelopes	10.90
Mrs. Eva B. White, Corresponding Secretary:	
For Sending Prayer Day Programs	89.86
Smykals Business Machine Company:	
Repair of machine	6.25
Postage: Stamps and sending packages	82.32
Bell Telephone Company:	
Long-distance calls, telegrams of condolences	64.39
Office Rent	128.00
Railway Express Company, for Plans of Work and	
Prayer Day Programs	10.00
Carrying mail to Post Office	13.50
Stenographic and Office Help	547.40
Wallace Engraving Company for cut	2.00
Office Supplies: Typewriter ribbons, pencils, ink, tablets,	
erasers, receipt books, glue, twine, books, paper, clips,	
staples and rubber bands	35.00
Office Books	12.36

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

169

World Missions	250.00
Total	\$1,403.55
Deficit	\$ 847.28

Statistical Report

B. Y. P. U.	2
Missionary Societies	6
Tracts distributed	1,255
Hospitals visited	2
Seminars conducted	1
B. Y. P. U. and Sunday School Congress	3
Homes visited	15
Jails visited	3
Churches visited	6
District and State Conventions	5
Miles traveled: by railroad	9,220
By Automobile	1,025
By Plane	354
Executive Boards visited	5
Cards written	250
Cards received	265
Letters written	2,985
Letters received	3,965

Report of the Corresponding Secretary

Madam President, Officers, Delegates, Friends and Members of The Woman's Auxiliary To The National Baptist Convention Of America:

GREETINGS:

Another year has passed and we find ourselves in this Motor City (Detroit) to give an account of our accomplishments, for which we feel grateful.

Our THEME as taken from our Plan Of Work for this year,

"The Christian Home Our Immediate Task".

Not only is the home a basic institution of society, it is also of vital importance to the church. Home and Church must work together for the success of both. Whatever people believe in and live by, that is their religion. How then can we say that any family is without it? Our American life is saturated with religious ideas and ideals. People may not devote Sunday to religious purposes, but it is still a religious holiday. Who in our country does not during the Christmas season, join in the singing of carols? They are religious songs. Our laws, our habits, our customs, our ideals of democracy and humanity, our concepts of right and wrong are shot through and through with religious teachings and ideals. We could not escape them if we would. But getting religion this way is like living by the light on the street corner. It may be far better than nothing at all. But the family which would live at its highest needs a contact which is far more personal and direct. We may or may not believe in the teaching of any religious group. But our churches represent a rich tradition and experience with which every enlightened person should be familiar. A part of the difficulty is many parents do not have clear ideas of religion to transmit to their children. The trouble is some parents have not been taught it themselves, therefore they cannot teach it to their children. Children ask all kinds of questions

such as what is God like? "Why did God let Jimmie be killed in the war"? Where is heaven and why doesn't any one ever come back from there? Most children early in life come to a recognition of religious differences, Kitty goes to a different church from ours, Why doesn't Mary eat bacon. Why doesn't Jimmie's father work on Saturday? In developing a Christian Home, families can find increasing help from their churches. At one time some church leaders felt, if the family failed to teach religion effectively, the church should put on a program that would. Families have come to see that only the family can do the teaching effectively as they have the child, soon enough, long enough and is tied in with what the child cares most about to do a really effective job. Therefore the attention of religion has been directed to helping the family do a good job.

THE WAY OF LIFE OF FAMILIES TODAY—So many families think in terms of having a beautiful home, a high powered car, want to belong to various social clubs and mingle in society. The families who succeed in getting them, may be respected and moral. But they must have larger interest if they hope to be truly religious. Not even church attendance and support can make up for a lack of concern.

In a Christian home, the religious family will not stop at this, or with itself, they will want to go farther than the home and reach out into the church and community and share its life with others. Children will grow up seeing their parents in constructive enterprises. As the famous author said "The ideal mother loves her children with all her heart, but not with all of her time." Into their creative activities the religious parents will naturally enlist their children.

"He that seeketh his life shall lose it, and he that loseth his life shall find it" These words spoken by Jesus many, many centuries ago are as true for families as for individuals. Just as the church steeple stands out as the symbol of religion in the community, so a religious family stands forth as a spiritual center in every neighborhood. The family which really finds its own life must do far more than nourish its own members. It must be a source of help to the community life. For out of such families grow the greatness of men and of nations.

The following is my Financial Report

FINANCIAL REPORT

ALABAMA:

New Era Progressive Convention, Mrs. Jessie L. Bradley, Pres.	\$ 15.00
Mrs. J. L. Bradley, Personal	1.00
Zion Baptist, Birmingham	3.00
Mrs. Susie M. Tucker, Personal	1.00
Mrs. Annie P. Townsend	1.00
Mrs. Annie Blocker, Personal	1.00
	\$ 22.00

ARKANSAS:

Shiloh Baptist H. M. S., Little Rock	5.00
--------------------------------------	------

ARIZONA:

Arizona State Convention, Mrs. E. M. Albritton, Pres.	5.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Phoenix	5.00
Mrs. Elizabeth Mack Allen, Field Secretary	2.00
	\$ 12.00

CALIFORNIA:

Union General Convention of Calif., Mrs. E. T. Turner, Pres.	5.00
Trinity Baptist, Oakland, Mrs. Thetler Robinson, Pres.	5.00
Mrs. Thetler Robinson	1.00
Mother Rector	2.00
Mrs. Isabella Brown, San Francisco	2.00
Mrs. Alameda Adams	2.00
Mrs. O. P. Smith, Oakland	3.00
Mrs. M. C. Williams, Field Missionary	5.00
Now Hope, Los Angeles, Mrs. Mary Hood, Pres.	5.00
Mrs. Mary L. Thomas	1.00
Mrs. E. P. Perue	1.00
Mrs. E. N. Green	1.00
	\$ 38.00

FLORIDA:

Progressive Missionary and Educational Con., Mrs. Hannah B. Miller, Pres.	12.00
Mrs. Hannah B. Miller, Personal	3.00
Harmony Baptist Church, Lakeland, Mrs. Willia P. Long	5.00
Mrs. M. B. Braxton, Sarasota	1.00
Florida State Convention, Mrs. Annie P. Bingham, Pres.	10.00
Mrs. Annie P. Bingham, Personal	1.00
First South Fla. District Convention, Mrs. W. A. Smart, Pres.	10.00
Mrs. M. E. Baines, Lakeland	2.00
Mrs. Amelia Martin	1.00
First Baptist Church, Jacksonville	5.00
Mrs. Gladys Vaught, Jacksonville	1.00
	\$ 51.00

ILLINOIS:

M. & E. Convention, Mrs. Belle E. Hendon, Pres.	10.00
Mrs. Belle C. Hendon, Personal	1.00
Morning Star Missionary Society, Chicago	2.00
Baptist Congress and City Union, Mrs. Mary W. Graham, Pres.	5.00
Antioch, H. M. S. Decatur, Mrs. Pearl Dobson, Pres.	5.00
Greater Union, Chicago, Mrs. McCurin, Pres.	5.00
Mrs. Anna Holmes	1.00
Mrs. Evelyn Banks	1.00
Mrs. Lula Nolly	1.00
Mrs. J. H. L. Smith	1.00
Mrs. Margaret Simon	1.00
Mrs. E. Glover	1.00
Mrs. Norma Reed	1.00
Mrs. Katherin Craig	1.00
Ebenezer Missionary Society, Chicago, Mrs. Evelyn Banks, Pres.	5.00
Ebenezer Mother's Union, Mrs. Anna Holmes, Pres.	5.00
Antioch Missionary Society, Chicago	5.00
Antioch Mother's Union, Chicago	5.00
Antioch Bible Band, Chicago	5.00
Mt. Zion Missionary Society, Evanston	5.00
North Wood River Dist. Convention, Mrs. Emma Glover, Pres.	10.00

Union Baptist, Chicago, Mrs. C. Walker, Pres.	5.00
New Hope Baptist, Chicago, Mrs. Carrie Lewis, Pres.	5.00
Mrs. Lannie Mingo, Assistant Secretary, Personal	3.00
Mrs. Georgia Knighton, Chicago	1.00
Mrs. Lillian Browed	1.00

\$ 94.00

INDIANA:

Indiana State Convention, Mrs. Anna Thomas, Pres.	\$ 10.00
Central District Convention, Mrs. Alberta Young	5.00
First Baptist, Mrs. Victory Whithead	5.00
Mrs. Rosetta Rogers	1.00
Mrs. Anna Washington	1.00

\$ 22.00

KENTUCKY:

Kentucky State Convention, Mrs. Fannie C. Mayfield, Pres.	\$ 15.00
Mrs. Fannie C. Mayfield, Personal	3.00
Mrs. E. M. Elmore, Louisville	1.00
First Baptist, Somerset, Mrs. Ida B. Wood, Pres.	1.00
Mrs. Anna Bell Johnson, Louisville	2.00
Mrs. Mable O. Clark	5.00

\$ 31.00

LOUISIANA:

Louisiana Freedman General Convention, Mrs. Emily Moore	\$ 15.00
Mrs. Emily Moore, Personal	3.00
First Evangelist, New Orleans	5.00
Mrs. J. Henry, New Orleans	5.00
Mrs. C. Williams	1.00
Mrs. M. A. Ringgold	1.00
Ebenezer Missionary Society, Mrs. Maud Porter, Pres.	5.00
Mrs. Martha Thymes	1.00
Bible Band, Shreveport, Mrs. Mary J. Jarrett	5.00
Mrs. Mary Jarrett, Personal	1.00
Mrs. Millie Saunders	1.00
Mrs. A. S. Henry's, Missionary Society	5.00
Mrs. A. S. Henry, Personal	1.00
Ebenezer Missionary Society Circle No. 2, Mrs. Elizabeth Jackson	5.00
Ebenezer Mother's Union and Bible Class, Mrs. Mary La Branch, Pres.	5.00
Mrs. Alice G. Simms, Field Missionary	2.00
Louisiana Home and Foreign Mission State Convention, Mrs. E. Duke, Pres.	15.00
United Missionary and Educational Association, Mrs. R. L. Jacob	10.00
Mrs. E. Duke, Personal	1.00
Mrs. Myrtle J. Johnson, Shreveport	2.00
Tulane Ave. Missionary Society, Mrs. Nellie B. Wells, Pres.	10.00
St. Mary's Missionary Society, Shreveport, Mrs. Lena Pillars	5.00
Pilgrim Missionary Society, Alexandria	5.00
Missionary State Convention of Louisiana, Mrs. Lena Pillars	5.00

Mrs. Dorothy Garrison	1.00
-----------------------	------

\$115.00

MARYLAND:

Maryland Baptist Convention, Mrs. Bernice Meade, Pres.	\$ 15.00
Mrs. Edna P. Butler	1.00
Mrs. E. J. Epps	1.00
Mrs. Eva Ball White	3.00

\$ 20.00

MISSOURI:

Missouri State Convention, Mrs. Hattie McCray, Pres.	\$ 10.00
Mrs. Hattie McCray	1.00
Metropolitan Baptist H. M. S. Kansas City, Mrs. E. H. Bender	5.00
St. Stephen Missionary Society, Kansas City	5.00

\$ 21.00

MISSISSIPPI:

General Progressive State Convention, Mrs. Ruth Roberts, Pres.	\$ 10.00
Pine Grove Missionary Society, Mrs. Julia Owens, Pres.	3.00
Mrs. Hattie C. Trice	1.00
Mrs. D. L. Wells	1.00

\$ 15.00

MICHIGAN:

Shiloh District Association, Mrs. L. M. Motley, Pres.	\$ 10.00
Eastern Progressive Woman's Aux. Mrs. M. E. Clemens	10.00
Mt. Zion Missionary Society, Mrs. Corinth Nabors	5.00
Mt. Tabor Missionary Society, Mrs. Ella Murry	3.00

\$ 28.00

NORTH CAROLINA:

New Bethel Missionary Society, Mrs. Rebecca Miller	\$ 5.00
Mud Creek Mission Circle, Mrs. Nancy Williams	2.50
B. N. C. Club, Shelby, Mrs. Mary Weathers	5.00
Mrs. Hattie Ray Barrett	1.00
Mrs. Mary Weathers and Mrs. Shelby	5.00
Mrs. Annie J. Duke, Field Missionary	2.00

\$ 20.50

NEW MEXICO:

Mrs. Addie Wilson, Albuquerque	\$ 1.00
Pleasant Grove, Hobbs, Mrs. J. J. Gooden, Pres.	5.00
Mrs. J. J. Gooden, Personal	1.00

\$ 7.00

OHIO:

Greater St. Marys, Toledo, Mrs. I. Walker, Pres.	\$ 5.00
East Mt. Zion, Cleveland, Mrs. Rosa B. Hill	5.00
Mrs. Katie M. Carter	4.00

\$ 14.00

OKLAHOMA:

General Baptist State Convention	\$ 15.00
Union Baptist Missionary Society, Tulsa	10.00

Antioch Muskogee, Mrs. E. Bright	5.00
Mrs. E. Bright, Personal	2.00
Mrs. Ollie J. Timms	3.00
Mrs. M. Leach	1.00

\$ 36.00

OREGON:

Missionary Society, Portland, Mrs. Lillian Dean, Pres.	\$ 10.00
Mrs. Lillian Dean, Personal	2.00
Vancouver First Baptist Church, Portland	5.00
Mrs. Maggie Stokes	1.00
Mrs. Jewell White	1.00
Mrs. Laura Williams	1.00
Mrs. Martha Paynes	1.00
Mrs. Annie Ballou	1.00
Mrs. Julia Slider	1.00
Mrs. Carnelia Ferguson	1.00

\$ 24.00

SOUTH CAROLINA:

Zion Baptist Missionary Society, Mrs. J. P. Reeder, Pres.	\$ 5.00
Mrs. D. S. Sample	5.00

\$ 10.00

TEXAS:

General Baptist Convention, Mrs. O. S. Barnes	\$ 15.00
American Baptist Convention, Mrs. P. S. Wilkerson	15.00
Mrs. S. E. Atkinson	2.00
Mrs. A. R. Toliver	1.00
Mrs. H. Y. Moore	2.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Fort Worth, Mrs. Ruth Morris	5.00
Mrs. L. V. Runnels	1.00
Mrs. Carrie L. Brooks	1.00
Mrs. Mary Gay	1.00
Mrs. Cleo Smith	1.00
Mt. Zion, Waxahachie, Mrs. L. V. Runnels, Pres.	5.00
Mrs. S. G. Gooden	1.00
St. John District, Mrs. B. L. H. Bradshaw, Pres.	10.00
Mrs. L. M. Peters, Houston	1.00
Mrs. Mildred Edwards, Waxahachie	1.00
Progressive Missionary, Galveston, Mrs. P. H. Hinton	5.00
Mrs. Josephine Walton, Waco	2.00
Mrs. O. S. Barnes, Dallas	3.00
Mrs. L. F. Cheatham, Dallas	2.00
Mrs. J. J. Hayden, Dallas	5.00
Mrs. Fredy Lee Kirby, Galveston	1.00
St. John on Dowling, Rev. M. M. Malone, Pastor	10.00
Progressive, Mrs. Miles Williams, Pres.	5.00
Mrs. R. L. Bailey, Waco	2.00
Mrs. M. M. London, Waco	1.00
Dr. M. A. B. Fuller, President	3.00
Greater Mt. Zion, Houston, Mrs. C. Norton, Pres.	5.00
Greater Rising Star District, Mrs. E. J. W. Morgan, Pres.	10.00
Mrs. E. J. W. Morgan, Personal	1.00
Damascus, Mrs. S. E. Kelly, Pres.	7.50
Avenue L, Galveston, Mrs. Lelia Wood, Pres.	5.00
Murger Avenue, Dallas	5.00

Mt. Olive, Houston, Mrs. M. H. Wade	5.00
Ebenezer, Austin	10.00
Mrs. W. L. Weathers, Houston	2.00
Mt. Carmel, Houston, Mrs. L. E. Brown	5.00
Mrs. Hattie Kennard	2.00
Mrs. M. S. Wade	1.00
New Hope, Waco	10.00
St. John, Corpus Christi, Mrs. Marion Blade	5.00
South Union, Palestine, Mrs. Essie D. Reed	5.00
St. Matthews, Corpus Christi	5.00
Second Baptist, Waco, Mrs. Dollie Morris	5.00
Fourth Street, Houston, Mrs. E. S. Brown	5.00
Progressive, Houston, Mrs. M. L. Jones	2.00
Mrs. S. M. A. Collins	1.00
Mrs. Bessie M. Rowe, Austin	1.00
Samaria Missionary Society, Waxahachie	4.25

\$212.25

TENNESSEE:

Greater St. John, Nashville, Rev. L. H. Simpson	\$ 5.00
---	---------

Grand Total \$793.25

Disbursements

Office Help	\$496.50
Office Rent	125.00
Mimeographing	10.60
Postal Cards	31.00
Postal Permit	10.00
Telegrams and Phone calls	14.00
Repairs	13.60
Mail to Post Office	14.20
Express and Parcel Post	10.60
Postage	146.60
Printing Clark Press	66.40
Office Supplies: Typewriting paper, stencils, rubber bands; ink, cord, twine, carbon paper, stapler and staples, paper clips, pencils, office books	40.00

\$976.10

-150.00

Promotion

\$829.10

Statistical Report

Plans of Work sent out	10,000
Missionary Societies Visited	12
Conventions Visited	6
District Conventions Visited	3
Executive Board Meetings attended	2
Bible Bands Visited	4
Cards Written	3,569
Cards Received	132
Letters written	2,369
Letters received	2,362
Circular Letters sent out	18,876
Tracts Distributed	2,367

Miles Traveled	5,127
Hospitals Visited	4
Homes Visited	237
Churches Visited	28
Sunday Schools Visited	4
Contributed to Charity	\$ 1.62
Contributed to Missions	\$ 1.52

Contribution of Stamps

Mrs. E. Mack Allen	100
Mother's Union of Antioch Baptist Church, Chicago	500
Ebenezer Sr. Missionary Society, Chicago	1,000
	1,600

We are deeply grateful to officers, members and Friends for your Wholehearted support this year.

Faithfully submitted,
Eva Ball White,
Corresponding Secretary.

MISSIONARY REPORT

Mrs. Annie J. Duke, 83 Wyoming Road, Asheville, N. C.
For States of North Carolina, Virginia, West Virginia, Maryland
and Washington, D. C.

Ebenezer Association, Rev. Wil. Johnson, Moderator	\$ 16.50
Mud Creek Association, Rev. Ferguson, Moderator	10.00
French Board Missionary Baptist Association, Rev. J. T. Duke, Moderator	5.00
Waynesville Baptist Association, Rev. J. H. Smith, Moderator	5.00
Blue Ridge Educational Convention, Rev. J. H. Smith, President	5.00
Mud Creek Association Union, Rev. E. W. Posey, President	10.00
Woman's Auxiliary to the Mud Creek Association, Mrs. Susie Davis, President	25.00
Woman's Auxiliary to French Board Association, Mrs. Lucile Nelson, President	6.00
Mrs. Constance Nesby, Arden, N. C.	2.00
Mrs. Lucy Worthy, Asheville, N. C.	2.00
New Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. R. T. Duncan, Pastor	8.51
Mrs. Lucie Byrd, Asheville, N. C.	2.00
Mrs. Alma Roberts, Asheville, N. C.	1.00
Willing Workers of the St. John A. Baptist Church	5.00
The Buncombe County Missionary Union, Mrs. Lucile Flack, President	10.00
Missionary Circle of Mills Chapel Church, Mrs. Lizzie Wells, President	10.00
Mrs. Fred Miller, Black Mountain, N. C.	2.00
Mrs. Odessa Davis, Salisbury, N. C.	4.00
Mrs. Annie Duke, Salisbury, N. C.	2.00
Mr. Lester Stepp, Black Mountain, N. C.	1.00
Mr. Walter Simmons, Black Mountain, N. C.	1.00
One Day District Conference, Mrs. Gladys Posey, Secretary	5.00
Young Women of the Mud Creek Association, Mrs. Bessie Watkins, President	2.50
Mr. and Mrs. Alva H. Duke, Franklin, N. C.	10.00
St. Matthew Baptist Church, Saluda, N. C. Rev. James Sullivan, Pastor	6.00

Woman's Auxiliary of Blue Ridge Educational Con., Dilleboro, N. C., Mrs. Zelia Wells, President	5.00
Mrs. Alma Jackson, Bryson City, N. C.	1.00
Deacon James Pilgram, Hendersonville, N. C.	2.00
New Zion Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Suber, Fletcher, N. C., Pastor	6.00
Bethel A. Baptist Church, Rev. S. A. Raper, Pastor, Brevard, N. C.	5.00
Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Rustin, Pastor, Brevard, N. C.	6.00
French Board Baptist Church, Rev. A. R. Madden, Pastor, Fingah Forest, N. C.	3.75
St. John A. Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Duke, Pastor, Asheville, N. C.	5.00
Missionary Circle of the Little Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Mrs. Elizabeth Ray, President, Weaverville, N. C.	10.00
Mrs. Ada Morehead, Black Mountain, N. C.	2.00
Mrs. Robert Morehead, Black Mountain, N. C.	2.00
Mrs. Fannie M. Dougherty, Black Mountain, N. C.	2.00
Mrs. Margaret Daugherty, Black Mountain, N. C.	2.00
Mrs. Bessie Forney, Black Mountain, N. C.	2.00
Missionary Circle of the New Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Mrs. Hettie Dawkins, President, Fletcher, N. C.	4.00
Mrs. Pearl H. Williams, Arden, N. C.	2.00
Mrs. Birdie Hill, Arden, N. C.	2.00
Mrs. Catherine Webb, Arden, N. C.	2.00
Mrs. Helen Webb, Fletcher, N. C.	2.00
Mrs. Rosa L. Chisholm, Arden, N. C.	2.00
Mrs. Minnie Burris, Black Mountain, N. C.	2.00
Mrs. Virginia Lytle, Swannanoa, N. C.	2.00
Mrs. John Lytle, Black Mountain, N. C.	2.00
Sunday School Convention of Mud Creek Association, C. Hunt, President	5.00
The Welfare Baptist Missionary Circle, Mrs. Laura Smith, President, Asheville, N. C.	15.00
Nazareth Baptist Church, Rev. O. E. Dunn, Pastor, Asheville, N. C.	10.00
Mrs. Lizzie Wells, Black Mountain, N. C.	2.00
Total amount raised	\$262.56

Disbursements

Paid to the Woman's National Convention	\$150.00
Cost of Travel	\$150.00
Sent to the Woman's Board	7.00
Incidentals	25.00
Paid to Field Secretaries Conference	10.00
Total Disbursements	\$342.00

Statistics

Miles Traveled	1500
Days of Service	260
Sundays	52
Missions, Women's Unions, and County Unions	25
Ministers and Deacons' Wives	4
Churches Visited	25

B.Y.P.U.s	5
Missionary Conferences Held	5
Missionary Societies Organized	1
Junior Women's Circles	2
Association, Conventions, and Women's Conferences	24
Boys Organized in Knights of Daniel, and Young Men	4
Institute Held	4
Sunshine Bands of Young and Older Boys and Girls	6
Religious Tracts	300
Visit to Prisons	2
Visits to Hospitals	60
Women's Congresses	3

I enjoyed the work, and I sincerely thank those who have supported the work with their love and finance. May God ever bless you.

MISSIONARY REPORT

Mrs. Mack Allen, Field Missionary for the States of Arizona, Nevada, Idaho, Nebraska and Washington
Zion Rest District Convention

Mrs. Pauline Curry, President, Rev. Dunbar, Moderator	\$10.00
Mrs. Ida Mae Fort, Boise, Idaho, President	6.00
Mrs. Bessie Stewart, Secretary, St. John Baptist Church, Amedo Givens, President, Rev. Dunbar, Pastor	10.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Mrs. Cherne McGill, President, Elroy, Ariz. Rev. Handy, Pastor, New Zion Baptist Church, Mrs. Pauline Tucker, President, Rev. Hawkins, Pastor	2.00
Broadway Baptist Church, Mrs. William, President, Rev. Martin, Pastor	9.55
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. E. R. James, Pastor, Mrs. V. N. Payne, President, Chandler, Arizona	5.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Mrs. Washington, President, Avondale, Arizona, Rev. E. L. Jarrett, Pastor	5.00
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Rev. H. Y. Steveson, Pastor, Mrs. Margaret E. Sampson, President	4.65
New Hope Baptist Church, Mrs. Rose Lee Hersey, President, Casa Grande, Arizona, Rev. Hardiman, Pastor	10.75
Lone Star Baptist Church, Mrs. Arzula Anderson, President, Phoenix Arizona, Rev. C. V. Nelson, Pastor	2.00

Total Raised \$58.85

Disbursements

Woman's National Convention	\$50.50
-----------------------------	---------

MISSIONARY REPORT

Mrs. Fannie C. Mayfield
511 East Chestnut Street, Louisville 2, Ky.

Receipts

Trinity Baptist Church, for District Woman's Auxiliary, Jeffersonville, Ind.	\$ 20.40
Mt. Gilead Baptist Church, Nashville, Tenn., Mrs. N. Smithson	40.00
Trinity Baptist Church, New Albany, Ind., Rev. Jimerson, Pastor	10.00

Greater Salem Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., Mrs. Rosa Reynolds, Sponsor	108.15
Indiana State Baptist Woman's Missionary Convention, Mrs. A. Washington, President	30.00
South Calvary Baptist B.Y.P.U. Indianapolis, Ind. Rev. L. A. Manuel	10.00
Baptist Church, Evansville, Ind., Rev. W. G. Harvey, Pastor	25.00
First Baptist, Jefferson Town, Ky., Rev. Coleman, Pastor	10.00
Union Baptist, Indianapolis, Ind., Mrs. J. Williams, President	38.81
Little Flock Baptist, Louisville, Ky., Mrs. A. B. Johnson, President	6.62
Shiloh Baptist, Indianapolis, Ind., Mrs. A. Woolfolk, President	40.00
New Bethel Baptist, Indianapolis, Ind., Mrs. Ester Lynch, President	29.83
Second Baptist, Anderson, Ind., Mrs. W. Aikens, President	20.70
Friendship Baptist, Louisville, Ky., Rev. C. D. Simmons, Pastor	15.25
Arizona New Mexico States Woman's Auxiliary Convention, Mrs. E. M. Allbritton	251.43
St. Paul Baptist, Louisville, Ky., Mrs. C. E. Morton, President	8.90
Annual Mission Tea	94.00
First Baptist, Somerset, Ky., Miss V. Lacky, Superintendent of Sunday School	20.00
First Baptist Missionary Society, Mrs. Ida B. Woods, President	28.00
Evergreen Baptist, Lexington, Ky., Rev. G. M. Smith, Pastor	25.00
Good Samaritan Baptist Church, Indianapolis, Ind., Rev. J. T. Highbaugh	64.00
South Calvary Baptist, Indianapolis, Ind., Rev. L. A. Manuel, Pastor	42.84
Calvary Baptist, Mucie, Ind., Rev. Jenkins, Pastor	35.00

Total raised from all sources \$973.33

Disbursements

Railroad Fare	\$419.00
Incidentals	65.00
Special Donations	35.00
Stamps, Cards, and Telegrams	29.00
Sent to National Woman's Board	25.00
Charity and other expense	56.00
On Salary	169.28

Total Disbursements \$788.33

Statistical Report

Days of Service	278
Churches Visited	65
Homes Visited	80
Sunday Schools Addressed	21
Missionary Society Visits	46
Addresses Made	90
Hospitals Visits	35
Conventions Attended	10

Hospitals Visited	35
Institutes Held	3
Youth Meetings Attended	7
World Baptist Meetings	2
Miles Traveled	11,250

I am deeply grateful to each and every one for the wonderful cooperation given me again this year, in my missionary work. May God ever bless you and keep you is my prayer.

MISSIONARY REPORT

Mrs. M. C. Williams, Field Missionary for the States of California and Oregon

Statistical Report

Churches Visited	14
Missionary Society Visited	14
Sunday Schools Addressed	5
City Mission Unions	1
Ministers and Deacons' Wives Conferences	8
Conventions and Associations Visited	11
Homes Visited	23
Religious Tracts Distributed	425
Miles Traveled, 1936; Cost of Same	\$45.11
Incidental Expenses	16.95
Days of Actual Service	75

Financial Report

Progressive Association, Rev. Johnson, Moderator	\$ 50.00
Senior Women's Department of Pacific, Odessa Reed, President	25.00
Mount Zion Baptist Church, Mission Society, Mrs. Wooten, President	8.50
Star Bethel Baptist Church, Missionary Society P. E. Carthan, President	15.00
Rev. Nelson's Junior Missions	15.00
Mrs. Hardeman of Mount Pleasant	5.00
Mrs. Daniels of the International Missionary Society	5.00
Solid Rock Baptist Church	5.00
Rev. Higdon's Church	15.00
State Convention	25.00

Total \$169.50

Disbursements

Traveling Expenses	\$45.11
Cards and Letters	7.50
Telegrams and Long Distance Calls	2.40
Amounts sent to Women's Board	5.04
Home Mission Board	5.00
June Board Meeting	3.00
January Board Meeting	5.00
World Day of Prayer	5.00
Total amount sent to Women's Board	\$25.00

MISSIONARY REPORT

Mrs. E. J. Williams-Morgan, Field Missionary for the States of

Missouri, Kansas, Oklahoma, Arkansas and Texas,
From June 30, 1937 to June 30, 1938

Statistical Report

Days of Service	275
Sunday Schools Addressed	33
B.Y.P.U.'s Addressed	11
Youth Meetings	4
Missionary Societies Visited	19
Sheppard Boys League Visited	2
Girls Auxiliaries Visited	4
Churches Visited	45
Homes Visited	23
Tracts Distributed	300
Hospitals Visited	4
Cards, Letters and Telegrams	400
Study Courses Conducted	5
Conventions, Associations, Women's Meetings	14
Addresses Delivered	75
Miles Traveled	8,550

SOURCES OF MONEY COLLECTED

Texas

Central District Association, Sister S. E. Atkinson, President	\$ 15.00
Independent District Association, Sister Alice Jackson, President	15.00
St. John Regular District, Rev. O. Robinson, Moderator; Sister B. L. Bradshaw, President	15.00
St. John Land Mark District Association, Rev. L. Lindsley, Moderator, Sister C. M. Hollen, President	15.00
North Texas District Association, Rev. L. R. Lockridge, Moderator, Sister M. E. Richardson, President	15.00
Rising Star District Association, Rev. Moderator, Sister M. F. Smith, President	15.00
True and Tried District Association, Rev. C. C. Chestum, Moderator, Sister L. Chestum, President	5.00
Guadalupe District Association, Rev. J. D. Kemple, Moderator, Sister J. D. Kemple, President	15.00
Greater Rising Star District Association, Rev. A. L. Schley, Moderator, Sister E. J. Williams-Morgan, President	25.00
Mt. Horeb Missionary Baptist Church Society, Grapevine, Texas, Rev. J. R. Random, Pastor, Sister Mary F. Henderson, President	11.00
Willow Grove Missionary Baptist Church Society, Dallas, Texas, Rev. G. H. Reagor, Pastor, Sister Carrie Allen, President	25.00
Mt. Pisgah Missionary Baptist Church Society, Rev. Jas. McGlover, Pastor, Sister Ada Weisner, President	20.00
New Galilee Missionary Baptist Church Society, Rev. Harris, Pastor	11.00
Macedonia Missionary Baptist Church, Dallas, Texas, Rev. A. L. Pate, Pastor, Sister Jaunita Smith, President	10.00
Rising Star Women's Board, Rev. A. McKnight, Moderator, Sister F. Smith, President	10.00
Tabernacle Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. M. M. Reagen, Pastor, Sister M. M. Reagen, President	5.00

Mt. Calvary Missionary Baptist Church Society, Victoria, Texas, Rev. W. A. Joshua, Pastor, Sister Josephine James, President	21.50
St. Future Missionary Baptist Church Society, Victor, Texas, Rev. H. L. Alexand, Pastor, Sister Agnes Hill, President	5.00
Community Missionary Baptist Church Society, Dallas, Texas, Rev. J. L. Reace, Pastor, Sister J. L. Reece, President	6.10
Greater New Zion Missionary Baptist Church Society, Rev. A. V. Voice, Pastor, Sister M. P. Wallace, President	8.00
Morning Star Missionary Baptist Church Society, Grand Prairie, Texas, Rev. Simmon, Pastor	4.75
New Galilee Missionary Baptist Church Society, Dallas, Texas, Rev. G. Thompson, Pastor	4.00
St. John Missionary Baptist Church Society, Grand Prairie, Texas, Rev. Collins, Pastor	2.00
Forest Avenue Missionary Baptist Church Society, Dallas, Texas, Rev. E. A. Greer, Pastor	5.00
Morning Star Missionary Baptist Church Society, Dallas, Texas, Rev. W. Bookman, Pastor, Sister O. Woods, President	4.00
Golden Gate Missionary Baptist Church, Dallas, Texas, Rev. C. B. T. Smith, Pastor	10.00
Zion Rest Home Society, Dallas, Texas, Rev. Tommie Lee, Pastor, Sister Viola Page, President	10.00

Oklahoma

State Convention, Rev. D. O. Cooksey, Moderator, Sister O. J. Tims, President	15.00
5th St., Missionary Baptist Church Society, Oklahoma City, Rev. J. B. Bratton, Moderator	45.00
Mt. Carmel Missionary Baptist Church Society, Oklahoma City, Rev. Thomas J. Houston, Pastor	12.91
St. Elmo Missionary Baptist Church Society, Lawton, Oklahoma, Rev. M. L. Sanders, Pastor, Sister M. L. Akard, President	8.00
New Zion Missionary Baptist Church Society, Lawton, Oklahoma, Rev. N. H. Jones, Pastor, Sister S. E. Edward, President	10.00
Galilee Missionary Baptist Church Society, Lawton, Oklahoma, Rev. C. C. Reed, Pastor, Sister A. V. Saunders, President	10.00
Macedonia Missionary Baptist Church, Altus, Oklahoma, Sister Mary Benjamin, President	7.23
New Hope Missionary Baptist Church, Altus, Oklahoma, Rev. A. C. Carsen, Pastor, Sister Ophelia Thomas, President	10.00
St. John Missionary Baptist Church Society, Mangum Texas, Rev. E. M. Jackson, Pastor, Sister C. Palma, President	5.00
Mt. Gilliland Missionary Baptist Church Society, Maniton, Oklahoma, Rev. Tom Alexander, Pastor, Sister Beulah Hamilton, President	14.00

Kansas and Missouri

Stranger Rest Missionary Baptist Church Society, Wichita, Kansas, Rev. Curtis Williams, Pastor; Sister Mertie Glymph, President	10.00
St. James Missionary Baptist Church Society, Wichita, Kansas, Rev. F. C. Cotton, Pastor, Sister F. C. Cotton, President	35.16

Progressive Missionary Baptist Church Society, Wichita, Kansas, Rev. Givens Williams, Pastor; Sister Carrie Daniel, President	6.33
Mt. Zion Missionary Baptist Church Society, Wichita, Kansas, Rev. T. V. Reynolds, Pastor	4.50
Antioch Missionary Baptist Church Society, Eldorado, Kansas, Sister Maude Patton, President	13.36
State Convention—Kansas and Missouri, Rev. John W. Williams, Pastor, Sister Hattie McCray, President	40.00
Total	\$339.70

DISBURSEMENTS

Traveling Expenses	\$188.64
Cards and Letters	10.00
Telegrams and Long Distance Calls	15.00
Charity	10.00
Incidentals	14.00
Salary	227.00
Woman's Board	36.00
Room and Board	10.00
Special Donation to Education	10.00
Local Transportation	5.76

Total Disbursements.

I thank God and my friends who have kindly supported me in this work.

MISSIONARY REPORT

Mrs. C. V. Hemphill, Field Missionary for States of Michigan, Ohio, New York and Pennsylvania

Sources of Money Collected

Greater Harvest Baptist Church, Muskegon, Mrs. M. B. Casey, President	10.00
Woman's Convention of Michigan, Mrs. Fannie Rollins, Vice President	50.00
Ushers Convention of Michigan, Mrs. M. B. Walker, President	30.00
Mrs. Laura Davis, Muskegon, (personal donation)	2.00
Mother Eugenia Bird, (personal donation)	.25
Ushers of Beulah Baptist Church, Mrs. Maggie Hope, Secretary	11.76
New Hope Grand Rapids, Mrs. Fannie Rollins, President	6.00
New Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Muskegon, Mrs. F. Simms, President	2.00
Merriman Street Baptist Church, Jackson, Mrs. Tinnie Bynum, President	15.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Muskegon, Mrs. Ethel Milton, President	3.45
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Kalamazoo, Mrs. Corintha Nabors, President	25.00
Beulah Baptist Church, Muskegon, Mrs. Creasie Rhodes, President	17.17
Total	\$152.62

Disbursements

Traveling Expense	\$ 56.00
Incidentals	10.00
Benevolent Donation	10.00
Applied on Salary	53.00
Sent to Woman's Board	5.00
	\$134.00
Balance on Hand	\$ 19.62

Statistical Report

Days of Actual Service	144
B.Y.P.U.s Visited	4
Sunday Schools Visited	5
Convention Boards Attended	6
Women Assembly Meetings	3
Associations	3
Jr. Mission Societies	3
Children Meetings	2
Sr. Missionary Societies	28
Churches Visited	18
Missionary Societies Organized	1
Hospital Visits Made	2
Homes Visited	12
Religious Tracts Distributed	60
Instruction Meetings Conducted	11
International Meetings attended	2
Church Usher Groups Instructed	4
Speaker for Woman's Day Programs	4
Miles Traveled in Interest of the Work	2,408

This is my first year to serve as National Field Missionary, thanks to every one who assisted.

MISSIONARY REPORT

Mrs. Alice G. Simms, Field Missionary for the States of Louisiana, Mississippi, Alabama and Florida

Sources of Money Collected

Rose Hill's Woman's Day, New Orleans, Mrs. A. Henry, President	\$ 10.00
Fifth Baptist, Missionary Society, New Orleans, Mrs. Walton, President	10.00
Shiloh Baptist Association of Mississippi, Mrs. M. H. Ratliff, President	10.00
Broadway Missionary Society, Mrs. Mary Lewis, President	7.14
Greater Saint Mark Missionary Society, New Orleans, Mrs. Lela Scott, President	12.00
Louisiana Home and Foreign Mission Convention, Mrs. E. Dukes, President	20.00
New Era Progressive District Convention, Mrs. N. B. Wells, President	10.00
First Sweet Pilgrim Auxiliary Convention of Mississippi, Mrs. D. L. Wells, President	25.00
Emanuel Baptist Church Aid, Covington, Louisiana, Mrs. Idella Davis, President	16.30
Third District Auxiliary Convention, Covington, Louisiana, Mrs. E. Dukes, President	15.00

Pilgrim Rest Baptist Sunday School Day Program, Mrs. Jennie Johnson	3.20
New Era State Convention of Alabama, Mrs. Jessie L. Bradley, President	50.00
Saint John Institutional Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Hausey, Pastor	30.10
Saint John Divine Baptist Church, Rev. Bearegard, Pastor	15.00
Old Zion Baptist Church, Rev. G. A. Beacham, Pastor	15.00
Saint John Divine Mission Day Program, Mrs. L. Alexander, President	5.00
Tulane Avenue Baptist Church, Rev. Alfred Sloan, Minister	15.00
Tulane Avenue Baptist Church, Children Department, Mrs. Alice G. Simms, Supervisor	15.00
Southern Auxiliary Convention, New Orleans, Mrs. Amelia Lewis, President	15.71
Louisiana F.M.B. General Auxiliary Association, Mrs. E. Moore, President, Donation	4.00
Music Department	15.25

Total \$221.90

Disbursements

To National Women Auxiliary	\$ 17.81
Incidentals	24.98
Board and Lodging	27.72
Salary	40.11
Expenses to Convention and Return, Los Angeles, California	111.80
Other Traveling Expenses	73.04
Taxi Fare	7.90

Total \$203.24

Statistical Report

Days of Actual Service	87
Sunday Schools Visited	16
Churches	31
Missionary Societies	4
State, Districts and Conventions	8
B.Y.P.U.	3
Children's Bands	3
Ministers Wives Institutes	2
Conferences Held	4
Persons Attending	80
Religious Tracts Distributed	130
Foreign Mission Board, Rev. E. S. Branch, Secretary	5.00
BRINGING TO THE CONVENTION	\$160.00

I am very grateful to all who assisted in this work of Kingdom Building.

Yours in Christ,
Alice G. Simms.

MISSIONARY REPORT

Mrs. J. P. Reeder, Field Missionary for the State of South Carolina

Source of Money Collected

Gethsemane Baptist Association	\$ 27.00
Women's Auxiliary to the Gethsemane Association	65.00

Woman's Auxiliary to the Enoree Baptist Association	25.00
Woman's Auxiliary Gethsemane Association	40.00
Missionary Society, Springfield Baptist Church, Greenville	5.00

Total Collected \$162.00

Disbursements

Sent to Woman's Board	\$ 5.00
Special Donations	50.00
Foreign Mission	40.00
Money for Devotion and Meditation Books	6.00

Total Disbursements \$101.00

Statistical Report

Sunday Schools and Churches Visited	25
Conventions and Associations Visited	8
Missionary Societies and Unions Visited	12
Visits to Homes and Hospitals	75

I am gratefully yours

Report of Treasurer

From close of Convention 1957 to June 30, 1958

Amount raised during the year	\$3,062.52
Disbursed during the year	3,062.52

Balance \$0,000.00

The Presidents', Corresponding Secretary and Field Missionaries' itemized Statements show how the money was raised and spent. Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Emily Moore

Statistician's Report

Number of State Conventions	39
Number of District Conventions	987
Number of Societies	30,196
Number of Circles	181,026
Number of Starlight and Sunshine Bands	20,152
Number of Girl's Auxiliary	15,040
Shepherd Boy's League	5,500
Financial Support to Colleges	4
Foreign Mission Stations	4
Number of Members in States	2,601,427

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. R. L. Jacob

STATEMENT OF THE HISTORIAN

Mrs. Daisy L. Wells
818 Arnold Street
Hattiesburg, Miss.

Madam President, Officer, Delegates and Friends of the Woman's Auxiliary to the National Baptist Convention of America:

I take this opportunity to thank you for the honor conferred upon me as your Historian of our great convention.

In 1928 when this Convention met in Shreveport, Louisiana, I was

present when we selected our great President, Dr. M. A. B. Fuller. Under her dynamic leadership I have watched the growth of this Convention. Step by step I have seen the Woman's Auxiliary of the National Convention of America become a powerful force for good in furtherance of His cause in Home and Foreign Mission, Religious Education, Evangelism and a source of moral and financial strength and be an inspiration to the parent body.

In making my contribution toward the continued progress, I am asking for your prayers and cooperation. Please send all Historical facts to me.

Mrs. Daisy L. Wells
818 Arnold Street
Hattiesburg, Mississippi

ENROLLMENT AND FINANCIAL REPORTS

DELEGATES: Sisters Bertha Fort, Adline Maddon, Paula Bean, Edna Butler, Bernice Meade, P. S. Wilkerson, O. E. Cook, W. L. Weather, G. S. McCoy, Mariah McKinney, Venus Dozier, V. D. Spence, Lena A. Pillars, Rosa B. Blake, Lulla Stewart, Mary L. Jarrett, Estelle Graham, Myrtle J. Johnson, Cora McCay, Ross Jacobs, I Solomon, Lula Chestom, A. W. Blair, J. W. Washington. Amelia Houston, M. L. Johnson, Ross House, W. A. Smart, Wilner Darrell, J. P. Reeder, E. M. Percetti, Irene Walker, Carletha Welcom, Annie J. Dukes, Hattie McCray, Otameise Lemons, Julia B. Strong, Belle Hendon, Ella Blakeley, Ice Smith, M. J. McMullen, Lillian Dean, Edith Roberts, Emma Huges, Mamie Adams, Willie Ann Hamilton. E. Taumiel, Annie B. Bringham, Callie D. Granberry, M. L. Thomas, O. P. Smith, A. Adams, M. L. Williams, Pearl Ryan. Alyne Lewis, George Gilbert, Eunice Shepherd, T. E. Norway, Katie Weakley, Ida E. Kelley, L. Woods, R. E. McKeen, Minnie Hines, Bernice Meade, Fannie Young, Mary Stephen, Mary Mayo, Celeste McKenney, Cornelia Paulman, Liller Leonard, Aleas Hardin, R. A. Hayden, Marie E. Pope, L. Madison, E. M. Joshua, Edna P. Butler, Fannie M. Davis, Mary Holland, Ophelia Laidser, Minnie Jones, A. D. Staggs, Laura Fuller, Ronnie Clinton, Tearessa Davis, Lillia Ward, Marion J. Swanagan, Beatie Weathersby, E. O. Rugeley, N. C. Jackson, Teola Lockhart, Beatie Mae Flood, Duffie Shaw, Addie Sawyer, Beulah Bridges, A. D. Saulsby, Ada Gray, Fannie L. Miller, Pearl Dehoney, Viola L. Collins, Leticia Davis, Willa Johnson, Susie B. Thompson, Beulah Malone, E. Baines, Alene Milligan, Mary E. McGee, Lillie Johnson, Ella Mae Wilder, Ewilder Halloway, Bertha Gregory, Geraldine Nash, G. C. Turner, Dorthes Johnson, Carrie Manor, Esther Lynch, Elsie Walls, Carrie Anderson, Helen F. McIntyre, Cora E. Walker, Blanche Woolfolk, R. L. Jacobs, Lillie Mae Barber, S. Cary, J. B. Randle, P. E. Carthan, Rachel Burch, E. M. Ford, Minnie T. Pond, Anna Belle Thomas, Reather Madison, Hellen Roberts, Leranner Gibbs, Laura Brown, Selma Ellis, Isabel Hite, E. L. Phillips, Lorene Pennington, L. V. Jackson, W. H. Banks, Viola Clay, O. P. Smith, C. D. Wooten, M. F. Johnson, Julia Galatt, Ransome Wyatt, Mattie Williams, Ethel Davis, M. Foster, Alfonso Carter, Virgin M. Edwards, E. M. Elmore, Ocie Shouse, Viola Marshall, Gertrude Rollins, Clara Curry, Maidie Whitefield, Genevieve Peterson, Callie Upshaw, Gertrude Clark, H. B. Miller, Gertrude Fogg, Nana Venable, Anna Belle Johnson, Katie Brander, Rosa L. Lofton, Aims Pearson, R. E. Lucas, E. L. B. Jones, L. E. McWashington, V. A. Simmons, Myra Prenell, Susie B. Thomp-

son, Anna Holmes, Rosa L. Collins, Mary Spears, Pearl F. Jones, Lillie Staddard, Cora Lee Bell, Birdie Dixon, Florence Stovall, Ruby R. Mitchell, Mary B. Graham, Roberta Hill, Nortense Mamford, Ida M. Mays, B. L. H. Bradshaw, P. Baldwin, Mamie Owens, Lillie B. McKay, Maude Simpson, Roberta Marshall, Helen Porter, Sarah Craig, Hattie Davis, Julia Strong, A. B. Williams, E. Brown, Rosie Thruston, Nellie B. Wells, Maude Overton, R. L. Rowe, Myrtle D. Herbert, Joetta Marvels, Lottie M. Shivers, Catherine Craig, Lucile Nelson, Lannie Mingo, Rosa Agnew, Lillian Whitlow, N. L. Hobbs, Mamie Turner, Carrie Lewis, Elizabeth Odell, Mary Sykes, Viola Dunleny, Eola Gaines, Rosa Hillman, Savannah Nelson, Lela Allen, Elivera Rosa, Mattie Davis, Susie Barrett, D. S. Sample, Jeannette Waters, Queenie Floyd, Lena E. Van, Mary W. Graham, J. B. Scott, V. M. Tyler, Olivia Salmond, Julia Slider, Lela M. Peters, Parker, Ella Wright, L. M. Sharp, Pinkie Chambers, E. B. Smith, N. A. Woullard, Essie D. Reed, Mary Robinson, C. W. Carpenter, Georgia Myers, Marie Robinson, Cora L. Gauding, J. B. Johnson, Amelia Lewis, Josephine Laddell, Myrtle J. Johnson, Gladys B. Adams, S. A. Morgan, Lithi Ervin, Evelyn Banks, Carrie Davis, Wilma Scott, Ruth Johnson, A. E. Lowery, Augustine McKinney, E. Stovall, Lovie Carrethers, Lyveta Mitchell, Laura Pillow, Elizabeth Hill, Clara Anderson, Clara Henderson, Hattie Turner, Mary Lee Jarrett, Anner Johnson, Flora Davis, Arilla Jackson, J. C. Jackson, M. W. Graham, G. Gunn, Adelme Lillard, T. G. Slaughter, E. Bright, I. E. Meglory, M. E. Benson, E. J. Atkinson, Fannie Thompson, L. M. Robinson, Isabella Howard, Lillian Washington, Mekoora May, L. P. Benham, Frenchie Alexander, Odessa Reed, L. V. Jackson, E. L. Galloway, C. D. Wooten, M. Johnson, E. Battle, Lena P. Jackson, V. L. Bly, W. A. Gray, Maudie Mae Jones, Reatha Huffman, Minnie Dukes, Marie Merritt, Rosebud Williams, Bessie Hill, Rosie Hillman, Emma Hibbler, Lila Clark, M. Hines, L. Myles, Emma Glover, R. Z. Gibbs, Lula Stewart, V. A. Caldwell, J. D. Thomas, L. Lewis, L. Lacross, E. Alphonse, S. T. Love, M. E. Thymes, L. Alexander, L. Scott, B. Weathersby, E. L. Coleman, E. C. Elkins.

Mollie Rucker, Lucile Baast, Mozella Walker, Minnie R. Moseley, Jerre Mae Richardson, Anna Davis, Daisy Wells, Mary S. Cunningham, Agusta McDonald, Elnora Raspberry, M. S. Cummings, Mayme Adams, Annie B. Brunson, Emma Boyd, Ora Lee Lauderdale, Mamie L. Black, Emma Hughes, Lucile Nelson, Eavina Leake, Mary E. Banks, Irene Wiggins, G. W. Houston, O. J. Huston, E. H. Hill, E. Barber, E. G. Grashen, Frances Lipkins, Hattie Marcus, R. J. McQuier, Freddie Welch, Janie A. Brown, J. A. Kemple, R. A. Reed, S. E. Atkinson, C. L. Johnson, C. M. Holland, O. L. Brown, Ruth Mae Bates, Ruby King, M. V. Moore, R. L. Bailey, Irene Whitaker, E. J. W. Morgan, G. W. Gasbin, Neallie Hill, J. M. Mitchell, Doris Griggs, L. Lester, L. A. Hopkins, R. Harper, M. C. Nobles, R. Turley, Irene Heighman, Johnnie Lee Franklin, Annie B. Brunson, J. L. Dawson.

A. B. Kitchen, Ruby Belou, Elizabeth Jenkins, Mary Sanders, Alexina Johnson, Ellen White, Gladys Vaught, Laura Yeager, Anna Lee Diggs, Mary Lee Jarrett, Ellar Hawkins, Abbie Brown, Mary E. Banks, Verta Ovella Harper, Mary Hood, Evelyn Debard, S. M. Lockridge, Ruby Brooks, Ada Spicer, Mozella Graves, Alberta Blair, S. E. Daniels, Leverda Smurrey, J. Darris, Willie Abner, E. Whitefield, Frankie M. Barnaby, A. O. Bell, C. Williams, R. T. Gordon, A. Carter, A. R. Walton, Willetta Hill, E. McClain, Ola B. Caldwell, Mary Balling, Mable Hatchett, A. C. Gaines, Ruth Morris, Myrtle Hopkins, A. M. Simms, Frankie Peterson, S. M. A. Collins,

Florida Erwin, Gladys Shockley, Flora Buckner, Lucinda Turner, Sylvia Howard, Idelusa Thompkins, Clenza Chaborns, Ora Lee Barefield, Lillie Mae Walker, Katie Wakely, Lena G. Scott, V. Hemphrey, Rosa L. Lofton, Virginia Simmons, A. B. Johnson, Minnie Harris, Gladys Adams, Lucile Nelson, Hortense Mumford.

STATE CONVENTIONS AND PRESIDENTS

<i>Alabama</i>	
New Era Progressive, Sister Jessie Lee Bradley	\$100.00
<i>Arizona—New Mexico</i>	
Arizona—New Mexico State Conv., Sister C. B. Altriton	50.00
<i>Arkansas</i>	
General Missionary, Bapt. State Conv. Sister Mozella	
Crittendon	50.00
<i>California</i>	
Woman's Aux. Calif. Bapt. Conv., Sister M. L. Thomas	100.00
Union Gen. State Conv. Sister Emmerline Turner	50.00
<i>Delaware</i>	
Mt. Zion Bapt. Conv., Sister Willie Hamilton	50.00
<i>Florida</i>	
Progressive State Conv., Sister Hannah B. Miller	10.00
Missionary & Education, Sister Annie Brigham	75.00
<i>Illinois</i>	
W. M. & Ed. Conv. Sister Belle Hendon	150.00
<i>Indiana</i>	
Mis. Bapt. Home & For., State Conv. Sister	
Anna Washington	300.00
<i>Kentucky</i>	
State Bapt. W. Conv., Mrs. H. L. Ballew	120.00
W. A. of Ky., Sister Helen Martin	10.00
<i>Louisiana</i>	
Home & F. Miss. Sister E. Dukes	100.00
Missionary Bapt. State Conv., Sister Lena Dillars	50.00
<i>Michigan</i>	
General Bapt., State Conv., Sister C. V. Hemphill	55.00
<i>Maryland</i>	
Maryland State Conv., Sister Bernice Meade	50.00
<i>Mississippi</i>	
South Miss., Sister Pearl Ryan	100.00
General Progressive, Sister Edith P. Roberts	50.00
<i>Missouri</i>	
General Bapt. Conv., Mo. & Kans., Sister Hattie McCray	50.00
<i>New Jersey</i>	
Metropolitan Bapt. State Conv., Sister Altheria E. Wilson	50.00
Garden State Conv., Sister Eva Brown	50.00
<i>New York</i>	
Progressive State Conv., Sister Vidas B. Spence	50.00
W. M. & E. Conv., Sister V. B. Spence	35.00
Omitted from Record 1957	
<i>North Carolina</i>	
W. H. & F. Mission Convention, Sister M. A. Horne	50.00
<i>Oklahoma</i>	
General Bapt. Conv., Sister Ollie J. Tins	100.00
<i>Oregon</i>	
N. Bapt. Conv. of Oregon & Vicinity, Sister Lillian Dean	50.00

<i>Ohio</i>	
General Conv., Sister Edna Lewis	85.00
Ohio Bapt. Wom. Conv., Sister J. E. Zellars	100.00
<i>Pennsylvania</i>	
Penn. State Conv., Sister E. M. Percetti	50.00
<i>South Carolina</i>	
W. Bapt., M. & E. Conv., Sister Mable Howard	50.00
<i>Tennessee</i>	
W. Aux. Tenn. State Conv., Sister Bertha Fort	100.00
<i>Texas</i>	
Gen. Aux. Bapt. Conv. Sister O Solomon Barnes	300.00
American Bapt., Sister P. S. Wilkerson	100.00

DISTRICT ASSOCIATIONS AND PRESIDENTS

<i>Alabama</i>	
New Bethel, Sister Esie Battle	\$ 25.00
Village Springs, Sister W. L. Cox	20.00
Progressive, Sister Hattie L. Jackson	28.00
Mt. Zion Coosa Valley, Sister L. P. Nix	25.00
<i>Arkansas</i>	
General Miss., Sister Luella Candy	25.00
<i>Arizona</i>	
Zion Rest, Sister Parline Curry	25.00
<i>California</i>	
Pacific Bapt. Assn., Sister Odessa Reed	25.00
Progressive Bapt. Dist., Sister E. L. Galloway	50.00
St. John, Sister Eloise N. Green	130.00
<i>Florida</i>	
New Gulf Coast, Sister Lena P. Jackson	25.50
Union Bapt., Sister L. J. West	25.00
Kissimmee Valley, Sister Rosa House	25.00
S. Florida Progressive Bapt., Sister M. M. Warren	25.00
Greater S. Florida, Sister Amelia Houston	25.00
Progressive, Sister V. L. Bly	35.00
Union Foreign, Sister Gertrude Green	25.00
Second West Fla., Sister C. D. Granberry	25.00
Mt. Pilgrim, Sister Maudie Mae Jones	25.00
First S. Florida, Sister W. A. Smart	25.00
E. Fla. & Bethany, Sister M. L. Johnson	25.00
Union, Sister Jessie L. Green	25.00
<i>Illinois</i>	
Mt. Olive, Sister Emma Hibbler	40.00
Friendship, Sister V. H. Steptore	25.00
North Wood River, Sister Emma Glover	55.00
Ill. Dist. Assn., Sister Emma Woods	25.00
Central Dist., Sister Alberta Young	25.00
<i>Kentucky</i>	
Central Dist., Sister Ella Jackson	25.00
<i>Louisiana</i>	
N. Calvary, Sister Lula Stewart	25.00
New Light, Sister R. Gibbs	25.00
Freedmen Miss. Bapt. Assn., Sister Emmily Moore	215.00
United Ed., Sister Rosa L. Jacobs	125.00
Educational M. G. Assn., Sister S. T. Love	30.00
Southern Dist., Sister Amelia Lewis	40.00
Third Dist., Sister E. Dukes	25.00

Home & F. Miss., Sister V. A. Caldwell	25.00
<i>Michigan</i>	
Western Dist. Assn., Sister Mozella Walker	25.00
Eastern Progressive, Sister M. M. Clemmons	25.00
<i>Missouri</i>	
Union, Sister Minnie Mosley	25.00
<i>Mississippi</i>	
Shilo, Sister Minnie Herni	25.00
First Sweet Pilgrim, Sister D. L. Wells	25.00
Springhill, Sister Mary S. Cummings	80.00
Second Sweet Pilgrim, Sister Pearl Ryan	50.00
N. Mt. Olive, Sister Emma Boyd	60.00
<i>North Carolina</i>	
Aux. French Broad A.M.C. Sister Lucile Nelson	25.00
<i>New York</i>	
Long Isl., Progressive Assn. Sister Nancy Waters	25.00
<i>Oklahoma</i>	
Progressive Creek, Sister E. Bright	25.00
S. W. Creek & Seminole, Sister	25.00
New Hope, Sister T. G. Slaughter	25.00
North Eastern, Sister Irene Wiggins	25.00
<i>Ohio</i>	
Ohio Bapt. Gen. Assn., Sister Edna Lewis	90.00
Eastern Dist., Sister Edna Lewis	25.00
Mississippi Valley, Sister Frances Liphig	25.00
Ohio Valley, Sister Hattie Wright	35.00
<i>South Carolina</i>	
Enoree River, Sister J. A. Brown	25.00
<i>Texas</i>	
Rising Star, Sister M. F. Smith	25.00
Lincoln Dist., Sister E. O. Rugeley	25.00
North Tex., Sister J. W. Washington	25.00
Guadalupe Union, Sister J. A. Kemple	25.00
Good Hope Western, Sister R. A. Reed	25.00
Central, Sister S. E. Atkinson	25.00
Guadalupe Land Mark, Sister T. T. Toliver	25.00
St. John, Sister C. M. Holland	25.00
Southern Dist., Sister C. L. Simple	25.00
General Bowen, Sister Ruby King	50.00
Elem Grove, Sister Lucile Heath	25.00
Unity M. Dist., Sister G. T. Britt	11.00
Union Bapt., Sister R. L. Bailey	20.00
Greater Rising Star, Sister E. J. W. Morgan	25.00
Shiloh, Sister C. L. Henderson	25.00
St. Paul, Sister J. M. Mitchell	25.00
Eastern Dist., Sister James Cook	25.00
St. John Regular, Sister B. L. H. Bradshaw	25.00
Independent, Sister S. M. A. Collins	25.00
St. Emmanuel, Sister M. C. Nables	25.00
Puritan, Sister M. V. Wilson	25.00
Western Dist., Sister B. M. Pullam	25.00

LOCAL SOCIETIES AND PRESIDENTS

<i>Alabama</i>	
Antioch, Birmingham, Sister Minnie Harris	\$ 15.00
Mt. Calvary, Leeds, Sister A. B. Pearson	15.00

Tabernacle, Mobile, Sister Mary Sykes	18.00
New Salem, Birmingham, Sister Cordia Christon	18.00
Hopewell, Birmingham, Sister Eloise S. Carter	25.00
Zion Springs, Birmingham, Sister Linnie Jordan	25.00
Evergreen, Birmingham, Sister Viola Marshall	25.00
<i>Arizona</i>	
St. John, Phoenix, Sister Given	Donation..... 10.00
Shiloh, Phoenix, Sister Estella Allensworth	25.00
<i>California</i>	
Shiloh, Los Angeles, Sister Lenora Nalla	15.00
Mt. Olive, Brawley, Sister E. I. Galloway	Donation..... 10.00
North Oakland, Oakland, Sister Frankie M. Barnaby	25.00
Mt. Zion, Oakland, Sister Verta Harper	25.00
New Hope, Los Angeles, Sister Mary Hood	25.00
Calvary, San Diego, Sister Elizabeth Prewitt	25.00
Israel, Los Angeles, Beulah Higdon	15.00
Mt. Zion, Bakersfield, Sister M. M. Jackson	25.00
Mt. Tabor, Los Angeles, Sister Ethel Bruner	15.00
Progressive, Los Angeles, Sister Viola Gibson	25.00
St. John, Oceanside, Sister Belzora Hailey	Donation..... 10.00
Progressive, Berkeley, Sister Maybelle McDaniel	25.00
First Friendship, San Francisco, Sister Millie G. Evans	15.00
Greater Cornerstone, Los Angeles, Sister Mary McGee	25.00
Star of Bethel, Oakland, Sister Princess E. Carthan	25.00
N. Richmond, Richmond, Sister Eola M. Ford	25.00
Greater First Bapt., Los Angeles, Sister Lorene Pennington	25.00
Bible Fellowship, Oakland, Sister Ida Illes	20.00
Mt. Ziona, San Diego, Sister C. D. Wooten	25.00
<i>Colorado</i>	
Union, Denver, Sister Medora Brooks	25.00
St. Stephens, Denver, Sister Theoty Fields	15.00
<i>Dalaware</i>	
Union Bapt., Dover, Sister Frances Clayton	25.00
<i>Florida</i>	
Amy Decoursey, Jacksonville, Sister Eola Goines	25.00
Mt. Aarat, Jacksonville, Sister Rosa Mozell	15.00
Mt. Carmel, Clearwater, Sister Ruby Mitchell	20.00
Shiloh, Orlando, Sister Mamie Maxey	25.00
Mt. Sanai, Jacksonville, Sister H. H. Robinson	22.00
Jacksonville, Sister Mary Neuby	18.00
St. Matthews, Tampa, Sister Cora Lee Clark	Donation..... 10.00
First Bapt.; Sebring, Sister S. R. Caldwell	Donation..... 10.00
Second Bapt., Jacksonville, Sister Alexinia Johnson	25.00
St. John, Belle Glade, Sister Ross Lee Thomas	Donation..... 10.00
Lake Wales, Sister Cora L. Gauiding	15.00
True Vine, Sarasota, Sister Georgia Myers	25.00
St. Luke, Marianna, Sister Lillier Leonard	15.00
Mt. Pleasant, Orlando, Sister Mary Holland	25.00
General Home, Lakeland, Sister Willie P. Long	15.00
First African Bapt., Green Cove Spgs., Sister Angeline Wooten	15.00
<i>Illinois</i>	
Mt. Zion, Evanston, Sister A. A. Hill	15.00
Morning Star, Chicago, Sister Pearl Johnson	Donation..... 10.00
Ebenezer, Chicago, Sister Evelyn Banks	100.00
Zion Temple, Chicago, Sister Marsella Graves	25.00
Mt. Pisgah, Chicago, Sister	Donation..... 10.00

Ebenezer, Chicago, Sister Evelyn Banks	100.00
Morning Star, Chicago, Sister A. L. Nobles	40.00
Greater Union, Chicago, Sister Maudine McCurine	35.00
Little Zion, Chicago, Sister Irine Douglas	19.00
Metropolitan, Chicago, Sister A. M. Gilbert	29.00
Pleasant Green, Chicago, Sister G. H. Gunter	16.75
Mt. Sinai, Chicago, Sister Lela M. Peters	25.00
New Hope, Chicago, Sister Carrie Mae Lewis	30.00
Antioch, Chicago, Sister Rosa Agnew	65.00
Greater Pleasant Green, Chicago, Sister Mary Robinson	15.00
Sinai Miss., of Springhill, Evanston, Sister Ruth Geter	15.00
Second Bapt., Maywood, Sister Effie Perry	15.00
Union Miss., Chicago, Sister Carrie Walker	20.00
First Bapt., Chicago, Sister Ada Gray	15.00
Antioch, Datsatur, Sister Pearl Dabner	50.00
St. Paul, Chicago, Sister Catherine Craig	20.00
New Covenant, Chicago, Sister A. B. Williams	35.00
Second Bapt., Lagrange, Sister Pinkie Baldwin	25.00
Greater Bethlehem, Chicago, Sister Nettie Overstreet	15.00
Philadelphia Miss., Chicago, Sister Mary B. Graham	19.00
New Covenant, Chicago, Sister Hortense Mumford	15.00
Indiana	
El. Olive, Indianapolis, Sister Mary Bolling	25.00
Elizabeth Circle, Irvington 1st Bapt. Ch., Indianapolis, Sister Minnie Highbaugh	10.00
Greater Gethsemane, Indianapolis, Sister Emma Westbrook	Donation
Priscilla Young, Indianapolis, Sister Ardelia Yancy Hassell	25.00
St. Paul, Indianapolis, Sister Lantine Johnson	15.00
L. N. Cheek, Miss., Indianapolis, Sister Lottie Shivers	18.00
True Vine, Indianapolis, Sister Eva Jackson	60.00
Corinthian, Indianapolis, Sister Lillie B. McKay	Donation
Hattie Pressley, Indianapolis, Sister Lutina Davis	25.00
Eastern Star, Indianapolis, Sister Euclah Bridges	15.00
St. John, South Bend, Sister Anna Belle Thomas	15.00
Metropolitan, Sister Leticia Davis	25.00
New Liberty, Indianapolis, Sister Virginia Simmons	Donation
New Bethel, Indianapolis, Sister Esther Lynch	25.00
Good Samaritan, Indianapolis, Sister Fannie Young	15.00
New Liberty, Indianapolis, Sister Virginia Simmons	15.00
Kentucky	
Little Fork, Louisville, Sister Gertrude Fagg	20.00
Bates Memorial, Louisville, Sister Virgin M. Edwards	25.00
Greater Salem, Louisville, Sister Pearl Dehoney	15.00
St. Paul, Louisville, Sister Marion Swanagan	15.00
Kenwood, Louisville, Sister B. Calloway	15.00
Cable, Louisville, Sister Laura Yeager	15.00
Evergreen, Lexington, Sister Mattie Smith	Donation
Elevated Bapt. Ch., Franklin, Sister Carrie Gooch	Donation
First Bapt. Ch., Somerset, Sister Ida B. Wood	35.00
Lexington	
St. Mary, Shreveport, Sister Lena Pillar	Donation
Galilee Bapt. Ch., Shreveport, Sister Cora McCoy	15.00
First Evangelist, New Orleans, Sister Maudie Spears	25.00
Six	50.00

Greater Mt. Carmel, New Orleans, Sister E. C. Elkins	15.00
Second Bethlehem, New Orleans,	
Sister J. E. Raphael	Donation 10.00
Tulane, New Orleans, Sister Nellie B. Wells	25.00
Pleasant Grove, Shreveport, Sister Estelle Graham	30.00
Second Mt. Calvary, New Orleans, Sister Rose L. Winters	25.00
Pilgrim, New Orleans, Sister Amanda Johnson	15.00
Old Zion, New Orleans, Sister Amelie Lewis	25.00
Greater Rose Hill, New Orleans, Sister A. S. Henry	15.00
The Ebenezer Mission No. 1, New Orleans,	
Sister Maud Porter	Donation 5.00
Pilgrim, Alexandria, Sister M. D. Allen	50.00
Zion Travelers, New Orleans, Sister E. L. Coleman	15.00
St. John Divine, New Orleans, Sister Lillian Alexander	20.00
Fifth African, New Orleans, Sister Mamie N. Walton	20.00
St. John Inst., New Orleans, Sister A. D. Saulsby	25.00
St. Mark, New Orleans, Sister Lena G. Scott	Donation 10.00
St. Mark, New Orleans, Sister Lena Scott	15.00
Maryland	
Israel Bapt. Ch., Baltimore, Sister Bernice Meade	15.00
Mt. Sinai, Baltimore, Sister Emma T. Epps	Donation 10.00
Michigan	
Greater Community, Detroit,	
Sister Olivia Carter	Donation 10.00
New Mt. Sinai, Detroit, Sister George Gilbert	15.00
Greater Mt. Tabor, Detroit, Sister Ella Murrey	15.00
Second Bnpt., Ann Arbor, Sister C. W. Carpenter	175.00
Beulah, Muskegon, Sister Crese Rhaden	15.00
Mt. Zion, Kalamazoo, Sister C. Nabors	25.00
Mississippi	
Truelight, Hattiesburg, Sister Minnie Hines	15.00
Friendship, Laurel, Sister Gertrude Clark	15.00
Springhill, Tupelo, Sister Annie B. Brunson	25.00
Antioch, Hattiesburg, Sister N. L. Woullard	15.00
Missouri	
Metropolitan, Kansas City, Sister Lillie B. Johnson	50.00
Greater Mt. Olive, Kansas City, Sister Otameise Lemons	15.00
St. Stephens, Kansas City, Sister Zena Nelson	40.00
Providence, Kansas City, Sister Rosie Jackson	25.00
Macedonia, Kansas City, Sister Otealt Allen	Donation 10.00
North Carolina	
Asheville, Sister Susie E. Dums	25.00
Mt. Olive, Asheville, Sister Lucile Nelson	27.00
New Bethel, Asheville, Sister Rebecca Miller	25.00
New Jersey	
Providence, Newark, Sister Eva Brown	15.00
New York	
St. John, Long Island, Sister Mary Eubanks	20.00
Ohio	
East Mt. Zion, Cleveland, Sister Julia Golatt	25.00
Greater St. Mary, Toledo, Sister C. E. Walker	15.00
Messiah, Cleveland, Sister Ella Wright	15.00
Trinity, Columbus, Sister Rosa Kendricks	15.00
West End Community, Cincinnati,	
Sister Clifford Richardson	Donation 10.00
St. John, Dayton, Sister Gladys M. Shockley	25.00

Oregon	
Portland, Sister Elmira Nelson	15.00
Vancouver Ave. 1st Bapt., Portland, Sister Maggie B. Stokes	35.00
Oklahoma	
True Vine, Okla. City, Sister Louise Cooler	15.00
Fifth St., Okla. City, Sister Lillie Mae Barber	25.00
Greater Union, Tulsa, Sister Selena Taylor	20.00
South Carolina	
Long Branch, Greenville, Sister D. S. Sample	25.00
Zion, Columbia, Sister J. P. Reeder	25.00
Springfield, Greenville, Sister Mamie Jones	50.00
Tennessee	
Mt. Olive, Nashville, Sister Ella B. Smith	15.00
Susie Crowder-Fairfield, Nashville, Sister A. B. Johnson	15.00
Jackson St., Nashville, Sister A. C. Gaines	Donation 10.00
Texas	
Live Oak, Galveston, Sister Rosa L. Lofton	15.00
Rising Star, Ft. Worth, Sister V. Hemphrey	15.00
Zion, Waco, Sister Katie Wakeley	15.00
Toliver Chapel, Waco, Sister Gladys Adams	25.00
Mt. Zion Lively Hope, Houston, Sister N. E. Stewart	45.00
Mt. Zion, Gonzales, Sister Lillian Whitlow	100.00
Ebenezer, Austin, Sister Maude Overton	22.00
St. John, Corpus Christi, Sister Marion Bland	10.00
South Union, Palestine, Sister Essie D. Reed	Donation 10.00
St. John, Houston, Sister N. C. Crain	25.00
New Light, San Antonio, Sister Viola Dunleny	50.00
Jerusalem, Houston, Sister Mary Bell	25.00
5th Ward, Houston, Sister D. C. Mitchell	Donation 10.00
Greater Mt. Zion, Houston, Sister C. Norton	15.00
S. Union, Houston, Sister Jaunita Griffin	15.00
Toliver Chapel, Waco,	
Sister Gladys B. Adams	Donation 10.00
Mt. Olive, Houston, Sister M. H. Wade	15.00
Galveston, Sister J. Brown	25.00
Shiloh, El Paso, Sister Ruby Below	15.00
St. Matthews, Corpus Christi, Sister A. B. Kitcher	25.00
David Chapel, Austin, Sister M. L. J. Brown	15.00
Houston, Sister Vera Fletcher	15.00
Greater Mt. Lebanon, Houston,	
Sister O. E. McGown	Donation 12.50
Mt. Moriah, Dallas, Sister A. R. Walton	25.00
Mt. Pilgrim, Houston, Sister W. E. Cain	15.00
New Loyal, Houston, Sister Catherine Delce	25.00
New Hope, Waco, Sister B. E. Clark	15.00
Greater St. James, Ft. Worth, Sister M. I. Logan	15.00
Mt. Carmel, Dallas, Sister Alberta Blair	25.00
First Shiloh, Houston, Sister U. V. Hooper	25.00
St. John, Corpus Christi, Sister Skoza Salha	
White	Donation for Girls House in Africa 7.00
Mt. Olive, Ft. Worth, Sister Ruth Morris	25.00
West End, San Antonio, Sister Daisy Terry	15.00
Live Oak, Beaumont, Sister Alene McKinney	25.00
Mt. Olive, Galveston, Sister Sarah Lee Jackson	Donation 10.00
New Hope, Houston, Sister M. L. Jones	25.00
Jordan Grove, Houston, Sister Marie Phillips	25.00
Progressive, Galveston, Sister Josephine Miles	15.00

Fourth Miss., Houston, Sister Jimmie B. Randle	25.00
Ave. L. Bapt., Galveston, Sister Lelia Woods	25.00
Zion, Waco, Sister Katie Weakley	Donation 10.00
Mt. Corinth, Houston, Sister Eunice Shepherd	25.00
Mt. Calvary, Taylor, Sister Hattie Mae Moore	Donation 10.00
Munger Ave., Dallas, Sister L. M. Phillips	25.00
Mt. Calvary, Victoria, Sister Josephine James	20.00
Greater Zion, Houston, Sister Marie O. Pope	25.00
Rising Star, Dallas, Sister Christine James	Donation 10.00
Mt. Calvary, Austin, Sister Carrie Manor	Donation 10.00
Galilee, Houston, Sister Doretha Johnson	25.00
Greater Corinth, San Antonio, Sister Helen F. McIntyre	15.00
Olivette, Houston, Sister M. Jennings	Donation 10.00
Rising Star, Ft. Worth, Sister V. Humphrey	Donation 10.00
New Pleasant Grove, Houston, Sister M. I. Thomas	25.00
Mt. Vernon, Rosenberg, Sister N. C. Jackson	Donation 10.00
St. John on Dowling St., Houston, Sister Teola Lockhart	50.00
Mt. Pisgah, Fort Worth, Sister V. L. Collins	25.00
Good Hope, Houston, Sister Alma Pearson	25.00
Live Oak, Galveston, Sister Rosa Lofton	Donation 10.00
Mt. Zion, San Antonio, Sister M. L. Wilson	25.00

MOTHERS UNION. CONGRESS. BIBLE BANDS

California	
Progressive, Berkeley, Sister	10.00
North Oakland, Sister Goldin Jackson	10.00
Illinois	
Zion Temple, Chicago, Sister Addie Roberts (Bible Band)	13.00
Antioch, Chicago, Sister Hattie Turner	19.00
New Covenant Bapt., Chicago, Sister Edizabath Hill	15.00
Metropolitan, Chicago, Sister Flora Jackson	10.00
W. Bapt. Cong., Chicago, Sister M. W. Graham	50.00
Second Bapt., Maywood, Sister J. Booker	15.00
Mothers Union, Chicago, Sister Anna	
Holmes Ebenezer Bapt. Ch.	25.00
Zion Temple, M. U., Chicago, Sister Elia Moody	15.00
Antioch, Chicago, M. U., Sister Ida Sydnor	31.00
New Covenant, Chicago, Sister Hortense Mumford, M. U.	12.00
Louisiana	
Mt. Hermon Dist. B.B., Shreveport, Sister Mary Lee Jarrett	15.00
Texas	
State B.B., Ft. Worth, Sister M. L. Miller	15.00
Independent Dist. B.B., Sister N. C. Jackson	15.00
Jordan Grove Houston, Sister W. B. Coleman	15.00

BIBLE TEACHER

Texas	
Live Oak, Galveston, Sister Rosa Bradley	7.50

FINANCIAL REPORTS OF OFFICIALS. COUNCILS. COMMITTEES

The following officers reported with \$50.00 each:

President—Dr. M. A. B. Fuller	Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. L.
Vice Pres.—Mrs. Anna Washing-	Harding
ton	

Asst. Secretary—Mrs. Lannie	Chorister—Miss Freddie Lee
Mingo	Kirby
Cor. Secretary—Mrs. Eva Ball	Statistician—Mrs. R. L. Jacobs
White	Bible Teacher—Mrs. P. M. Thom-
Treasurer—Mrs. Emily Moore	as
Historian—Mrs. D. E. Wells	

The following Field Secretaries reported with \$150.00 each:

Mrs. Fannie Mayfield	Mrs. C. B. Hemphill
Mrs. J. P. Reeder	Mrs. Annie Duke
Mrs. Mack Allen	Mrs. E. J. W. Morgan
Mrs. M. C. Williams	

The Field Secretaries Council reported the following:

Mrs. Fannie Mayfield	\$ 10.00	Mrs. Annie Dukes	6.00
Mrs. E. J. Williams	10.00	Mrs. Mack Allen	5.00
Mrs. Alice Simms	10.00	Mrs. J. P. Reeder	5.00
Mrs. C. B. Hemphill	10.00	Mrs. M. C. Williams	2.50

The Executive Board Members reported the following:

Mrs. Mary S. Coleman	27.50	Mrs. Amelia Horton	27.50
Mrs. O. P. Smith	27.50	Mrs. L. H. Whitlow	27.50
Mrs. Sadie Smith	12.50	Mrs. Nedie Harvey	25.00
Mrs. Edna Butler	27.50	Mrs. Lula Stewart	27.50
Mrs. M. J. McMullen	27.50	Mrs. W. L. Weatherd	27.50
Mrs. Alma Nettie	27.50	Mrs. Gertrude McKay	20.00
Mrs. R. Z. Gibbs	27.50	Mrs. Gladys Vaught	27.50
Mrs. Emma Davis	27.50	Mrs. Sarah Harris	27.50
Mrs. James H. Cook	27.50	Mrs. Bertha P. Cobb	12.50
Mrs. E. Bright	27.50	Mrs. Ada Lockley	27.50
Mrs. Lela P. Henham Nix	27.50	Mrs. Ethel Stokes	27.50
Mrs. Katie McCarter	27.50	Mrs. Lila Quinn	2.50
Mrs. M. L. S. Hicks	27.50		

The Following State Presidents enrolled with \$5.00:

Mrs. Lillian Dean	Mrs. Anna Brigham
Mrs. Edith Roberts	Mrs. O. Solomon Barnes
Mrs. Pearl Ryan	Mrs. E. Dukes
Mrs. Mozella Crittendon	Mrs. P. S. Wilkerson
Mrs. C. V. Hemphill	Mrs. Eva Brown
Mrs. Bertha E. Fort	Mrs. E. T. Turner
Mrs. C. M. Percetta	Mrs. L. Pillars
Mrs. Hattie McCray	Mrs. H. B. Miller
Mrs. Mary Thomas	Mrs. Anna Washington
Mrs. Emily Moore	Mrs. J. E. Zellers
Mrs. Helen Martin	Mrs. Fannie M. Thompson
Mrs. Beatrice Meade	Mrs. Allie Timms
Mrs. Vida Spence	Mrs. Willie Hamilton
Mrs. Jessie Bradley	

Vice President—\$2.00 each:

Mrs. Catherine Clegg	Mrs. Pearl Ford
Mrs. Myrtle Hopkins	Mrs. Hattie Davis
Mrs. Hattie L. Jackson	Mrs. T. E. Norway
Mrs. S. A. Morgan	Mrs. Isabella Banks
Mrs. Minnie Pleasants	Mrs. Elsie Walls

Mrs. Rosa Kendricks
Mrs. Annabell Johnson
Mrs. Olivia Solomon
Mrs. O. Reed
Mrs. E. M. Wilder
Mrs. Mary S. Coleman
Mrs. Effie Perry
Mrs. Reather Madison

\$5.00

District Presidents—\$2.00

Mrs. Cornelia Ferguson
Mrs. S. M. A. Collins
Mrs. L. H. Whitlow
Mrs. S. E. Atkinson
Mrs. E. H. Hibbler
Mrs. Essie Lee Battle
Mrs. Minnie Mosely
Mrs. Callie Wise
Mrs. Maudie Jones
Mrs. W. H. Washington
Mrs. W. A. Smart
Mrs. V. A. Caldwell
Mrs. R. Z. Gibbs
Mrs. Callie D. Granberry
Mrs. Amelia Lewis
Mrs. W. L. Cox
Mrs. Lavella Canday
Mrs. Lula Stewart
Mrs. Emma H. Woods
Mrs. B. M. Pullam
Mrs. James H. Cook
Mrs. Minnie Himes
Mrs. Lena P. Jackdon
Mrs. Odessa Reed
Mrs. Gertrude Green
Mrs. B. L. Bradshaw
Mrs. M. V. Wilson
Mrs. Thelma McKnight
Mrs. L. C. Chestam
Mrs. Pearl Ryan

The Past Pres. reported

Mrs. Sylura Barron ... \$ 10.00
Mrs. J. J. Hayden ... 2.00
Mrs. A. Cheatham ... 1.00
Mrs. M. C. Williams ... 1.00

Secretary's Council—\$1.00

Mrs. M. M. Wright
Mrs. Pinkie Chambers
Mrs. Rozina Austin
Mrs. Arlene Crowell
Mrs. Alberta M. Lee
Mrs. Minnie L. Ponds
Mrs. Eunaida Halloway
Mrs. Preston L. Miller

Mrs. Ida E. Kelley
Mrs. Minnie Pond ... \$1.00
Mrs. M. S. Johnson ... \$3.00
Mrs. Mallie Franks
Mrs. Anna Washington
Mrs. Bertha Craighead ... \$1.00
Donation ... \$1.00

Mrs. Lucile Nelson
Mrs. Hattie L. E. Jackson
Mrs. Hattie Wright
Mrs. Mary S. Cummings
Mrs. M. M. Clemons
Mrs. Emma G. Boyd
Mrs. T. C. Slaughter
Mrs. I. E. McGlory
Mrs. E. Bright
Mrs. E. O. Rugely
Mrs. J. A. Kimple
Mrs. Daisy Wells
Mrs. R. A. Reed
Mrs. M. L. Johnson
Mrs. M. M. Warren
Mrs. V. H. Steptore
Mrs. Jannie Brown
Mrs. H. A. Green
Mrs. Ruby King
Mrs. Lucile Heather
Mrs. C. L. Simple
Mrs. Lela Worsham
Mrs. P. S. Wright
Mrs. E. L. Galloway
Mrs. C. L. Henderson
Mrs. Vernia Bly
Mrs. N. E. Stewart
Mrs. Rosa Blake
Mrs. R. L. Bailey

Mrs. C. R. Morton ... 2.00
Mrs. E. L. Franklin ... 1.00
Mrs. Rosa Hillman ... 5.00

Mrs. M. B. Miller
St. John Dist. ... \$ 10.00
Second Bapt., Jacksonville,
Fla. ... 5.00
Progressive Bapt., Houston,
Tex. ... 3.00

Auxiliary Board

La. Freedman Aux. Bd. ... \$ 25.00 Mrs. Quincana Tatmon ... 10.00

Home Mission

Mrs. Laura Brown ... 25.00 Mrs. Princess E. Carthan ... 25.00
Mrs. Venus Dozier ... 5.00

Foreign Mission

Mrs. Callie Wise ... 20.00 Mrs. Ruby Below ... 40.22
Mrs. Josephine Walton ... 10.00 Mrs. Mother Rectar ... 5.00
Mrs. Corrine Hilleard ... 5.00 Mrs. Maggie Stokes ... 25.00
Mrs. Maggie Mayberry ... 25.00 Mrs. W. M. Mixon ... 5.00

Bible Bands

Metropolitan B. Church, ... Mrs. Mary Lee Jarrett ... 3.00
Ill. ... 10.00 Mrs. W. B. Coleman ... 3.00
Mrs. Laura Pillow Pres. ... Mrs. Goldie Jackson ... 1.00
Mrs. N. C. Jackson ... 3.00 Mrs. B. L. Mills ... 1.00

Mother's Union

Second Bapt., Maywood, ... Mrs. W. L. Cox ... 2.00
Ill. ... 10.00 Mrs. Emma Wright ... 2.00
Antioch, Ill. ... 10.00 Morning Star, Mrs. Pearl
Zion Temple, Personal ... Johnson ... 10.00
Mrs. Cora Smith, Ill. ... 4.00

Business & Professional Women

—\$1.00

Mrs. Pearl Sharp ... Mrs. Vera Ross ... 5.00
Mrs. R. C. Dickerson ... Mrs. E. B. Peru ... 2.00
Mrs. Rosa Blythe ... Donation ... 2.00
Mrs. Mary P. Graham ... Mrs. L. Harper for Ky. ... 5.00
Mrs. F. M. Barnaby ... Mrs. Bert Jones ... 13.00
Mrs. D. C. Neal ... Mrs. Alexina Johnson ... 5.00
Mrs. J. M. Mayo ... Mrs. Alberta Blair ... 2.00
Mrs. S. L. Thomas ... Mrs. J. C. Collins ... 5.00
Mrs. Mary Weathers ... Mrs. Gladys Vaught ... 5.00
Shelby ... \$ 3.00 Mrs. Priscilla Dean ... 25.00
Mrs. J. B. Randle ... 5.00
Mrs. Agnes D. Jackson ... 5.00

Bible Teachers

Mrs. Hattie Wright ... 5.00 Mrs. Dorothy Garrison ... 1.00
Mrs. Rosie Bradley ... 10.00 Mrs. Pearl Sharp ... 1.00
Mrs. A. M. Clark ... 10.00 Mrs. N. E. Johnson25
Mrs. A. B. Anderson ... 10.00 Mrs. S. E. Atkinson25
Mrs. Viola Bend ... 1.00 Mrs. Willie Hill25
Mrs. V. L. Collins50 Mrs. A. R. Walton25
Mrs. Ula Moore ... 1.00 Elder Elwood Stevenson25

Deacons' Wives—\$1.00

Mrs. M. C. Williams ... 5.00 Mrs. Beatrice Allen
Mrs. Ellen Whittie ... Mrs. Beatie V. Dugan
Mrs. Lena P. Jackson ... Mrs. Anna Bell Thomas ... 10.00
Mrs. Treacer Richardson ... 4.50 Mrs. Georgia Myers ... 2.00
Mrs. Julia Slider ... Mrs. Celia N. Jenkins
Mrs. Carrie M. Gordon ... Mrs. Albertia Vinson ... 15.00

Mrs. Maudine McCurin	5.00	Mrs. M. Battle	
Mrs. Ella Wright		Mrs. E. Wilder	
Mrs. G. Y. Blassingame	60.90	Halloway	2.00
Mrs. Ora L. Lauderdale	63.25	Mrs. Ruby R. Mitchell	40.50
Mrs. Maggie Johnson	20.00	Mrs. M. D. Herbert	10.00
Mrs. Sallie Mae Anderson	10.00	(Ebenezer Bapt. Ch. Austin, Tex.)	
Mrs. Susie Barrett	2.00		
Mrs. Doretha Johnson			
Mrs. Callie Mae Upshaw			

Ushers—\$1.00

Mrs. F. M. Martin		Mrs. Lillian Anthony	
Mrs. Therma Terrell		Mrs. Mary Maryweathers	
Mrs. Mary Clark		Mrs. Nona Vanable	
Mrs. Elizabeth Henderson		Mrs. Gertrude Fogg	
Mrs. T. J. Terrell		Mrs. Annie Belle Johnson	
Mrs. Elnora Walker		Mrs. Blanch Woodfolk	
Mrs. J. D. Lemons		Mrs. Mary L. Spears	
Mrs. Mary Perkins		Mrs. Clara Gray	
Mrs. E. J. Franks	\$.50	Mrs. Lillie M. White	
Mrs. Alicia Lampkins		Mrs. J. M. Mayo	
Mrs. Lenona Johnson		Mrs. Geneva Perry	
Mrs. Leona Buette		Mrs. Beauth Collier	
Mrs. M. L. Asnond		Mrs. Minnie Walker,	
Mrs. Emma Harris		Pres.	10.00
Mrs. S. L. Davis		(Michigan Bapt. State Conv.,	
Mrs. Katie Ailen		Rising Star B. C.	5.00
Mrs. Alice Kembel			

Gleaners' Council

Mrs. D. S. Sample	\$ 50.00	Mrs. Shoemaker	2.00
Mrs. C. Mixan	52.50	Mrs. Richard	1.00
Mrs. Mamie Marvels	50.00	Mrs. Simms	1.00
Mrs. G. R. Carbin	50.00	Mrs. Andrus	1.00
Mrs. M. A. Ringgold	50.00	Mrs. Louis	1.00
Mrs. Florence Richards	25.00	Mrs. Dukes	2.00
Mrs. N. E. Hugger	25.00	Mrs. Jacobs	5.00
Mrs. Ida Mack	20.00	Mrs. Paterson	2.00
Mrs. Lula Nattie	10.00	Mrs. Hillard	1.00
Mrs. L. V. Ronnels	10.00	Mrs. M. A. Ringgold	2.00
Mrs. Helen Martin	5.00	Mrs. Dorsey	1.00
Rev. T. H. Smith	5.00	Gleaners' Club, La.	5.00
Donation	.50	(Miss Lillie Scott, Pres.)	

Widows' Council

Amount raised\$ 2.00

Matrons' Council

Mrs. Willa Smith	10.00	Mrs. Louise Hamilton	5.00
Mrs. Mary Slater	5.00	Mrs. Ruth Morris	3.00
Mrs. Bertha Williams	5.00		

Clear Window

Mrs. Mary Coleman 5.00

Key Women

Mrs. H. Y. Moore	100.00	Mrs. Virgin M. Edwards	50.00
------------------	--------	------------------------	-------

Christian Birthday

Mrs. Almetia Patterson	50.00	Mrs. Callie Upshaw	5.50
Mrs. Lena Scott	25.00		

Tape Measure Council

Amount raised	10.75	Mrs. Rose Collins	
Mrs. Amelia Houston		Mrs. Alexina Johnson	
Mrs. Carrie Brooks			

Personal Service

Mrs. G. C. Turner	5.00	Mrs. Eva Brown	1.00
Mrs. Mary Patterson	1.00	Mrs. E. B. Smith	23.50
Mrs. S. Barrett	1.00	Mrs. Hattie Ray Barnett	5.37
Mrs. Daisy Lee Brown	1.00	Mrs. Dovie Rush	15.00
Mrs. Susan Floyd	1.00	Mrs. Elizabeth Smith	20.00

Annual Members—\$1.00

Mrs. F. A. Artis		Mrs. Viola Bend	
Mrs. Elizabeth Gresham		Mrs. B. L. Mills	
Mrs. Janie Johnson		Mrs. Celestine Williams	
Mrs. Corria Lewis		Mrs. C. B. Hood	\$11.00
Mrs. Maria McKinney		Mrs. G. W. Houston	
Mrs. A. E. Simmon		Mrs. Ethel Murphey	
Mrs. Ethel Ward		Mrs. Minnie L. Pond	
Mrs. Louise McNeely		Mrs. Daisy Lee Brown	
Mrs. Amanda Johnson		Mrs. Lena P. Jackson	
Mrs. Marie Merritt		Mrs. Mary D. Williams	
Mrs. Annie Hunt		Mrs. Marietta Bell	
Mrs. Mother Rector		Mrs. Viola Dunleny	
Mrs. Rose Bud Williams		Mrs. Rosa Winters	
Mrs. Idella Thompkins		Mrs. V. Bonds	
Mrs. C. Claiborne		Mrs. Rachel Brown	
Mrs. E. B. Kitchen		Mrs. L. Madison	
Mrs. Carye Pinner		Mrs. Ella Beavers	
Mrs. Margaret Mayo		Rev. W. A. Holly	
Mrs. Myrtle Roberson		Mrs. Mary E. Timms	
Mrs. Z. D. Spencer		Mrs. R. A. Dotsy	
Mrs. Hattie Battiest		Mrs. E. D. Skunrate	
Mrs. V. C. Mitchell		Mrs. Altonetta Jackson	
Mrs. Lena Summers		Mrs. Pearlina Pierce	
Rev. Edward Hancock		Mrs. Fannie Parker	
Mrs. Beaulah Ellensberry		Mrs. A. W. Jackson	
Mrs. Bessie Weathersby		Mrs. Isabel Gray	
Mrs. Helen Martin		Mrs. E. B. Smith	
Mrs. L. Lang		Mrs. W. E. Graham	
Mrs. Mary Patterson		Mrs. Charity M. Adams	
Mrs. Josephine Walton		Mrs. R. Z. McGuire	
Mrs. Pinkie Waller		Mrs. Mary Raymond	
Mrs. Edna Alphonse		Mrs. Mary S. Coleman	
Mrs. Daisy Primes		Mrs. Mable Carbon	
Mrs. N. E. Hugger		Mrs. Hattie Baunett	
Mrs. Altheria Wilson		Mrs. Cora Shipman	
Mrs. Elnora Larnette		Mrs. Gladys E. Holmes	
Mrs. Leneva Mannese		Mrs. Lallie Stoddard	
Mrs. Lela Warsham		Mrs. Jennie Brooks	
Mrs. I. C. Collins		Mrs. L. F. Pryant	

Mrs. Effie Perry	Mrs. E. Howard
Mrs. Mable Wilson	Mrs. Susan Floyd
Mrs. Mollie Hayden	Mrs. Irene Aucorn
Mrs. Susie M. Tucker	Mrs. Melvina A. Daniels
Mrs. M. F. Johnson	Rev. G. W. Edwards
Mrs. Eather Taylor	Rev. R. L. Robertson
Mrs. A. O. Bell	Mrs. J. J. Hayden
Mrs. Odessa Curry	Mrs. Nellie M. Williams
Mrs. Emma Chester	Mrs. Lucile Gaskins
Mrs. E. Hunt	Mrs. L. E. Parker
Mrs. Lillian Alexander	Mrs. Lillian Jenkins
Mrs. Sadie Wilson	Mrs. R. L. Jacobs
Mrs. Margaret Reed	Mrs. Isabella Hite
Mrs. Carrie Manor	Mrs. Alma Mark
Mrs. Pearl Ryan	Mrs. Beatrice Lee
Mrs. D. L. Wells	Mrs. Alma Crump \$2.00
Mrs. Julia Wilmore	Mrs. Annie McIntyre \$2.00
Mrs. R. S. Burton	

Local Societies—\$2.00

Mrs. Mary Robinson	5.00	Mrs. Georgia Gilbert	2.50
Mrs. Amanda Johnson		Mrs. Eloise Serber	2.50
Mrs. Beatrice Chapple	1.00	Mrs. S. A. Morgan	
Mrs. M. C. Dauvel	1.00	Mrs. Alberta Blair	
Mrs. Corine Lewis		Mrs. Minnie Hines	
Mrs. E. B. Smith		Mrs. S. Cary	
Mrs. Eunice Shepherd		Mrs. Reather Madison	
Mrs. Johnnie Lee Franklin		Mrs. Nellie B. Wells	
Mrs. Lottie Shiners		Mrs. Lelia Woods	3.00
Mrs. Marie Pope		Mrs. Cora McCoy	
Mrs. Lillie Johnson		Mrs. Mary B. Graham	
Mrs. E. L. Galloway		Mrs. Avlene Crowell	
Mrs. Sarah Walker		Mrs. E. Nelson	2.00
Mrs. J. B. Randle		Mrs. F. M. Barnsby	2.00
Mrs. Lilla Leonard		Mrs. J. Francis West	
Mrs. Hattie Davis		Mrs. Georgia Myers	5.00
Mrs. Mary Syre		Mrs. A. B. Ritchen	2.00
Mrs. Maude Overton		Mrs. Ola B. Calloway	2.50
Mrs. Emma J. Epps		Mrs. Mary Bolling	5.00
Mrs. N. F. McIntyre		Mrs. Rosie Avnew	
Mrs. P. Davis		Mrs. Ruby Belaw	5.00
Mrs. P. E. Carthan		Mrs. D. Johnson	1.50
Mrs. Ruby Mitchell		Mrs. Cora E. Walker	
Mrs. Mary Holland		Mrs. Eola Gaines	
Mrs. Vesta Harper		Mrs. Eola M. Ford	3.00
Mrs. Carrie Walker		Mrs. Katie Weakley	
Mrs. Daisy Gerry		Mrs. Ethel Collins	1.00
Mrs. L. Jordan	7.00	Mrs. S. L. Spiller	
Mrs. Wide Marshall		Mrs. Blanche Woolfolk	1.00
Mrs. Cordia Christian	5.00	Mrs. Irene Whitaker	1.00
Mrs. F. Stoval	5.00	Mrs. Savannah Nelson	1.00
Mrs. N. A. Woullard	5.00	Mrs. Rosie Jackson	
Mrs. Gertrude Clark	5.00	Mrs. Allene Milligan	
Mrs. Lena Scott	5.00	Mrs. Lorene Penning	
Mrs. Gertrude Fogg	5.00	Mrs. Ann Gilbert	5.00
Mrs. Zema Nelson	5.00	Mrs. A. R. Malton	
Mrs. Pearl Behoney	5.00	Mrs. Sopora Hooks	1.00

Mrs. Minnie Harris		Mrs. Olivia Carter	
Mrs. L. M. Peters	1.00	Mrs. Catherine Craig	
Mrs. Rita Lanson	1.00	Mrs. Julia Owens	
Mrs. C. D. Wooten		Mrs. Marie Robinson	1.00
Mrs. Willett Hill	1.00	Mrs. Nellie G. Evans	
Mrs. Catherine Delce		Mrs. Beulah Hidgon	
Mrs. Pinkie Baldwin		Mrs. Cora L. Saulding	5.00
Mrs. R. C. Dickenson	1.00	Mrs. Rosa Lee Thompson	5.00
Mrs. Evelyn Banks	5.00	Mrs. Estella Allenworth	
Mrs. Rosie Winters	1.00	Mrs. E. Marhars	
Mrs. Gladys Shockley		Mrs. E. Bright	
Mrs. Maudine McCorine	7.00	Mrs. Agustavia McKimney	
Mrs. T. E. Larthart	5.00	Mrs. N. E. Jackson	1.00
Mrs. Sallie Booker		Mrs. Olivia Salmon	
Mrs. A. R. Nalton		Mrs. Viola Dunlevy	5.00
Mrs. Elnora Oakley	5.00	Mrs. A. U. Halsell	1.00
Mrs. Ann Gilbert		Mrs. Mable Wilson	1.00
Mrs. Lorene Pennington	5.00	Mrs. Estell Grahams	5.00
Mrs. Mary Skyles	5.00	Mrs. Edna P. Buter	
Mrs. Louise Williams	5.00	Mrs. Jeanette Reed	5.00
Mrs. Mozella Crittenden	5.00		

Ministers' Wives—\$1.00

Mrs. Estella Huston		Mrs. D. Custer	
Mrs. M. L. Johnson		Mrs. G. Roberson	
Mrs. Lottie Robinson		Mrs. Rosa Stevens	
Mrs. Elizabeth Ford		Mrs. J. L. Spears	
Mrs. H. H. Robinson		Mrs. T. Gulfin	
Mrs. Nancy Bryant		Mrs. L. McNeely	
Mrs. Cornelia Summer		Mrs. O. Marshall	
Mrs. J. L. Bradley		Mrs. A. Lackey	
Mrs. S. L. Thomas		Mrs. I. Thomas	
Mrs. G. T. Britt		Mrs. S. Dares	
Mrs. O. H. Haggarty		Mrs. E. W. Simms	
Mrs. G. A. Long		Mrs. Mamie Gomez	
Mrs. G. R. Carline		Mrs. A. Blount	
Mrs. Lethia Hendricks		Mrs. Estell Hutson	
Mrs. O. T. Allen		Mrs. N. L. Johnson	
Mrs. Sadie Smith		Mrs. Lotie Robinson	
Mrs. Inez Polk		Mrs. Elizabeth Food	
Mrs. Jerra Mae Richardson		Mrs. H. H. Robinson	
Mrs. Hosea Brown		Mrs. Nancy Bryant	
Mrs. Laura McCormier		Mrs. Cornelia Samms	
Mrs. Bertha Williams		Mrs. J. H. Hill	
Mrs. Katie Weakley		Mrs. S. E. Atkinson	
Mrs. Mattye Smith		Mrs. B. D. Wess	
Mrs. J. E. Raphael		Mrs. J. E. Jones	
Mrs. S. E. Dorgenois		Mrs. H. L. Buckman	
Mrs. M. Hawkins		Mrs. Mattie Marcus	
Mrs. G. Hayden		Mrs. B. T. Shockley	
Mrs. Viola Brooks		Mrs. H. Hart	
Mrs. L. Gains		Mrs. Eyllene Harris	
Mrs. R. E. Ford		Mrs. Ora Morenburg	
Mrs. A. Lewis		Mrs. Ruth Lewis	
Mrs. P. Stevens		Mrs. Alma Short	
Mrs. S. Hausay		Mrs. B. Bradford	
Mrs. R. Washington		Mrs. D. D. Burrell	

Mrs. A. B. Boylen
 Mrs. T. H. Johnson
 Mrs. R. L. Bailey
 Mrs. Ema H. Woods
 Mrs. A. A. Hill
 Mrs. L. B. Dickson
 Mrs. Mary Bootman
 Mrs. B. T. Alexander
 Mrs. R. B. Williams
 Mrs. G. W. Houston
 Mrs. W. L. Weathers
 Mrs. R. B. Taylor
 Mrs. Nealie Hill
 Mrs. A. N. Rivers
 Mrs. E. Battle
 Mrs. Cora Pugh
 Mrs. Fannie Weston
 Mrs. E. D. Womack
 Mrs. Viola Steptoe
 Mrs. Anna J. Dukes
 Mrs. Avilor Crawford
 Mrs. Daisy Lee Brown
 Mrs. Maude E. Gates
 Mrs. Maude E. Gates \$5.00
 Mrs. O. P. Smith
 Mrs. N. C. Crane
 Mrs. E. M. Joshua
 Mrs. Belle Hendon
 Mrs. M. L. Thomas
 Mrs. R. L. Jacobs
 Mrs. Otemesia Lemons
 Mrs. W. B. Martin
 Mrs. Ida B. Woods

Educational Committee

Mrs. E. Dukes
 Mrs. Lottie Shivers
 Mrs. Gladys Vaught
 Mrs. B. L. Coleman
 Mrs. Myrtle D. Herbert
 Mrs. C. W. Carpenter
 Mrs. M. J. McMullen
 Mrs. D. B. Hickman

Needle & Art—\$200.00

States:
 Arizona \$ 1.00
 Texas 5.00
 Calif. 25.00

Nurses' Council

Morning Star, Ill.
 Mrs. Lillie Pool \$ 5.00
 La. Freedman, La.
 Mrs. Ida Johnson 5.00
 Ind. Miss. Bapt.

Mrs. H. C. Woolfork
 Mrs. Solostina Williams
 Mrs. D. L. Wells
 Mrs. J. H. Cook
 Mrs. Roberta Thomas
 Mrs. R. W. Woulard
 Mrs. Rosa Hellman \$ 8.00
 Mrs. E. M. Elmore 20.00
 Mrs. J. J. Hayden 2.00
 Mrs. S. Sasey 2.00
 Mrs. Katie Brouder 20.00
 Mrs. S. Carey 2.00
 Mrs. B. W. McWashington 2.00
 Mrs. Cora E. Walker 2.00
 Mrs. Bertha Gamis .50
 Mrs. Minerva King 2.00
 Mrs. J. E. Zellers 2.00
 Mrs. J. W. Adams 2.00
 Mrs. E. L. Thompson 3.00
 Mrs. W. E. Walker 2.00
 Mrs. M. C. Williams 2.00
 Mrs. Lillie Mae Pitts 2.00
 Mrs. Amanda Hillard 2.00
 Mrs. Luke Mingo 2.00
 Mrs. Eva Ball White 2.00
 Mrs. B. A. Caldwell 2.00
 Mrs. A. N. Palmer 2.00
 Mrs. R. E. McKeen 2.00
 Mrs. F. F. Young 2.00
 Mrs. O. L. Hegmon 2.00
 Mrs. Maggie Smith 3.50
 Mrs. Anna P. Townsend 2.00
 Mrs. R. C. Gibbs 2.00
 Mrs. C. L. Johnson 2.00

Mrs. Lena Scott
 Mrs. L. F. Cheatom
 Mrs. Mable Floyd
 Mrs. Maudie M. Jones
 Mrs. Coyyl Pinner
 Mrs. Lallie Stoddard
 Mrs. V. A. Caldwell
 Amount raised \$110.00

Ky. 10.00
 Ill. 50.00
 Misc. 109.00

Mrs. Lillie Thomas 30.00
 Ky. Louisville
 Mrs. Fannie Mayfield 5.00
 Union
 Mrs. Lucile Seymore 3.00

\$1.00
 Sister Maude Gates
 Sister Ida Johnson
 Sister Mary E. Stephens
 Sister Rosa L. Lofton
 Sister Mary L. Johnson
 Sister Gladys Smith
 Sister Elizabeth W. Gray
 Sister Lillie McKay
 Sister Maude O. White
 Sister Nellie Simon
 Sister Ernestine Simms

Sister Helen Martin
 Sister Mary Sanders
 Sister Mazel Franklin
 Sister Carrie Varnado
 Sister Willie Hamilton
 Sister Lillie Storks
 Sister Lillie Thomas
 Sister Mary Weathers \$2.00
 Sister Laura Fuller
 Sister Janette Waters
 Sister Cecelia Laboy
 Sister Venus Dozier

Music Department—\$1.00

Sister Freddie Kirby
 Sister H. B. P. Johnson
 Sister Susie B. Thompson
 Sister Willa Johnson
 Sister Ruth Morris
 Sister Myrtle Hopkins
 Sister Lucile Griffin
 Sister Carrie Plant
 Sister A. W. Ray
 Sister Mary D. Matthews
 Sister Sylvester Collin
 Sister Lila Clark
 Sister Ethel Davis
 Sister Pearl Dupree
 Sister Mozella Garnett
 Sister Irma Griffin
 Sister Nelson Simon
 Sister Vincent
 Sister N. E. Hillard \$ 3.00
 Sister Emma Glover 3.00
 Sister L. E. Erby 3.00
 Sister A. D. Saulsby 3.00
 Sister Julia Owens
 Sister Jessie Strawder 26.00
 Sister Stovall (a Friend) 5.00
 Sister L. C. Nichols 5.00
 Sister Helen Martin 5.00

Sister L. M. Sargent 3.00
 Sister Freedman Chorus—
 Mrs. Gaskin \$10.00
 Key C Mrs. Glover \$ 15.00
 Key A Mrs. Lucile Griffin 15.00
 Key A Mrs. Julia Owens 5.00
 Key A Mrs. Helen Martin 5.00
 Mrs. L. Clark 20.00
 Mrs. Nichols 31.00
 Mrs. E. Glover 20.00
 Mrs. Venable 6.00
 By States:
 Illinois \$130.11
 Texas 129.00
 Louisiana 18.00
 Louisiana 6.00
 Louisiana 32.00
 Calif. 52.00
 Indiana 27.00
 Indiana 11.10
 La. Mrs. Alice Simms 10.00
 Ky. 25.00
 Ind. Willa Robinson 45.24
 Twilight Services 15.25
 Miss. 30.00
 Maryland, Mary
 Matthews

Tract Committee—10.00

Mrs. Nellie Hilliard
 Mrs. Rachel Brown
 Mrs. Mammie Adams
 Mrs. J. L. Black
 Mrs. Felecia Lewis
 Mrs. Exie Calmeare \$15.00
 Mrs. Mary Thymes 6.30
 Mrs. G. C. Turner 1.00
 Mrs. Dollar Bains 5.00
 Mrs. Rattie Trice

Mrs. Rosetta Rogers 8.65
 Mrs. Roas Winters 2.00
 Mrs. Roberta Hill 1.00
 Mrs. Ruby Below 1.00
 Mrs. Marietta Bell .50
 Mrs. E. L. Franklin 1.00
 Mrs. R. A. Dotsey 2.00
 Mrs. J. V. Love 1.00
 Mrs. J. L. Black 20.00

Temperance Council

Mrs. Wm. A. Johnson	\$3.00	Mrs. L. E. Irby	.25
Mrs. Alice Cheatham	3.00	Mrs. J. B. Randle	.50
Mrs. C. Clabourne	1.00	Mrs. M. P. Pullam	.25
Mrs. O. D. Murray	1.00	Mrs. Q. E. Cook	.25
Mrs. M. D. W. Johnson	1.00	Mrs. Beck	.15
Mrs. M. E. Crane	1.00	Mrs. J. J. Hayden	1.00
Mrs. E. Whitehead	.50	Mrs. Mayberry	.25
So. Tex. W. Dist. Conv.	3.50	Mrs. M. E. Pope	.25
Rev. E. Hill	.50	Mrs. Beatrice Jackson	.25
Mrs. K. A. Weakley	.10	Rev. Lewis	.15
Mrs. L. H. Whitlow	.25	Mrs. Wm. Williams Morgan	1.00
Mrs. D. B. Hickman	.15	Mrs. N. E. Jackson	.25
Mrs. M. C. Williams	1.00	Mrs. N. E. Johnson	.50
Mrs. Mary Robinson	\$2.00	Mrs. R. A. Reed	.50
Mrs. S. E. Atkinson	.50	Mrs. Sallie Brooks	.25
Mrs. S. M. Collins	.50	Mrs. B. L. Bradshaw	.25
Mrs. Lela Woods	.25	Mrs. P. S. Wilkerson	.25
Mrs. E. L. Washington	.25	Mrs. Wright	.70
Mrs. T. E. Galaway	.25	Mrs. Grey	.15
Mrs. E. P. Perue	.50	Mrs. L. E. Parker	.25
Mrs. T. W. Johnson	.50	Children's Band	1.00

COUNSEL COMMITTEE CHAIRLADIES

Music	Mrs. Emma Glover
State President	Mrs. Belle Hendon
Vice President	Mrs. Catherine Craig
Official Staff	Mrs. Anna Washington
Ushers	Mrs. Katie Allen
Nurses	Mrs. Maude Gates
Temperance	Mrs. W. A. Johnson
Local Societies	Mrs. Jewel White
Foreign Missions	Mrs. Callie Wise
Home Missions	Mrs. Laura Brown
Women's Auxiliary Board	Mrs. A. S. Henry
Ministers Wives	Mrs. N. C. Crain
District President	Mrs. S. E. Atkins
Matrons	Mrs. Willie Smith
Baptist Congress and City Unions	Mrs. M. W. Graham
Tape Measure	Mrs. Amelia Houston
Open Door	Mrs. Georgia Gilbert
Widows	Mrs. Bessie D. Smith
Personal Service	Mrs. Dovie Rush
B. & P.	Mrs. Priscilla Dean Lewis
Mothers Union	Mrs. Anna Holmes
Children's Department	Mrs. Mable O. Clark
Gleaners	Mrs. P. S. Sample
Executive Board	Mrs. Katie Carter
Tract Distributors	Mrs. J. L. Black
Art Booth Committee	Mrs. Pearl Filmore
Christian Birthday	Mrs. Alnetia Patterson
Bible Bands	Mrs. E. Ransom
Bible Teachers	Mrs. Hattie Wright
Annual Members	Mrs. F. A. Artis
Clear Windows	Mrs. Mary S. Coleman
Tithers	Mrs. L. E. Kiff

Key Women	Mrs. Lucy Norwood
Educational Committee	Mrs. E. L. Coleman
Secretaries	Mrs. M. M. Wright
Deacons' Wives	Mrs. Lucile Warren

THE FOLLOWING MISSIONARY SOCIETIES DID NOT REPRESENT BUT GAVE A DONATION OF \$10.00

Mt. Calvary; Taylor, Texas
 Mt. Vernon; Rosenberg, Texas
 Macedonia; Kansas City Missouri
 Mt. Calvary; Austin, Texas
 Rising Star; Dallas, Texas
 St. Matthews; Tampa, Florida
 Mt. Olive; Galveston, Texas
 Jackson Street Baptist; Nashville, Tennessee
 Second Bethlehem; New Orleans, Louisiana
 Corinthian; Indianapolis, Indiana
 Bethel; Jacksonville, Florida
 Mt. Arrat; Jacksonville, Florida
 South Union; Palestine, Texas
 Fifth Ward Baptist; Houston, Texas
 Irvington First Baptist Ch.; Indianapolis, Indiana
 St. John; Clanside, California
 St. Marys; Shreveport, Louisiana
 The Greater Gethsemane; Indianapolis, Indiana

Mothers' Union & Bible Class of Ebenezer Baptist of New Orleans, La.	\$5.00
Mission No. 11 of Ebenezer Baptist of New Orleans, La.	5.00
Mrs. Annie Blocker, Birmingham, Alabama	1.00
Mrs. Susie M. Tucker, Birmingham, Alabama	1.00
Panama Church Building	3.00

Bills and Accounts of the 1958 Session
Woman's Auxiliary National Baptist Convention

Designated Monies:	
Woman's Auxiliary Bd.	\$ 187.50
Foreign Mission	437.32
Home Mission	232.00
Education	407.00
Evangelistic Board	111.50
Panama Zone	8.00
	\$1,333.32

Expense for this session	
President Fuller—Donation (no salary), expenses to Conv.	
Deficit President's office expense	\$1,057.28
Vice President	275.00
Recording Secretary	500.00
Asst. Secretary	300.00
Corresponding Secretary—Salary, typewriter, adding machine	2,137.00
Bible study course teacher	120.65
Treasurer	250.00
Historian	52.50
Statistician	154.50
8 Field Secretaries	800.00
Needle and Art	15.02

Unions	171.00
Music Dept.	174.10
Chorister & Pianist	637.35
Tracts	4.11
Charity	100.00
Finance Com.	200.00
Nurses	45.00
Children's Dept.	357.00
Loud Speaker for this session	80.00
Total	\$7,494.59
Total Expenses for session	\$8,827.81
To parent body	4,318.76
Total Amount raised this session	\$13,146.67

JUNIOR WOMEN'S AUXILIARY

Detroit, Mich.

Sept. 10th, 1958

The Junior Women's Auxiliary, met on the above date at King Solomon Church. The meeting opened at 8 o'clock, with the evangelistic chr., Sister Sweetie Johnson, Ill., presiding with twenty minutes of song, prayers and discussion of the Bible and testimonies from various workers. After which our President, Sis. Hattie L. E. Williams, made remarks and read the 91st Psalm, song, "Higher Ground", remarks, song, "Close to Thee". The work shop by Sis. Mable Lewis, Chr., subject, "Christian Worker". Let's make it a date to better love each other. 1 Cor. 3:9; Ep. 4:3. Sis. Sattlewhite and Rubye Collins, Texas, treated these subjects with emphasis and was enjoyed by all.

Bible lesson, Sis. Eunice Evans, Okla., subject, "The Virtue and Diligence of a Christian Woman," 2nd Peter 1:3-10, Prov. 31. Without giving diligence there is not any work done in Christian living. Temperance added to knowledge goes together. 1. Clear up with ourselves, The essentials to a virtuous woman. 1. Faith, 2. knowledge, 3. Love, and Virtuous Women, Prov. 31:1-22.

Price far beyond riches. Use time wisely, for if we can progress in religion it will become so through much diligent and industrious work. We must have faith, knowledge and wisdom. Patience will help us in a perfect work. Add abundance of brotherly kindness, which is a tender affection for our fellow Christians, who are children of the same Father, servants of the same Master and members of the same family, travelers of the same country and heirs of the same inheritance.

Sis. Eunice Evans, taught a wonderful lesson, helpful to each of us as women. May God bless her heart, to continue to study God's word, that she may impart to us these helpful lessons. (Rev. 28:8). Presentation of theme by Sis. Vivian Robinson, Ill., subject, "The Challenge of the Church in a Disturbed Social Order," Solo.

III. The Church is One Foundation, quote "The church as a church must rise up as a church and be a church, 1 Cor. 1:2, John 20:21. The work of the church is the work of our Master, the church is to pour out its life for others: To build Christian character and

institutions. Isa. 60:10. Church needs to rearm. Sis. Robinson was at her best, and treated this theme with dignity and was well informative. She said, and I quote, "Today we know more about science, art, literature, sociology and theology than we have ever known before and yet today we are nearer destruction than we have ever been before in the history of the world." In spite of flaws from within and assaults from without, the church stands upon the Rock and the gates of hell will never prevail against it. By God's ordinance and through His power it remains, witness instrument, and fields of action for Him, while history lasts and will stand before Him at the end, to be made perfect through His final judgment and final forgiveness.

After this very fine discussion of the theme our attentions were brought together again in songs of inspiration by the music comm. Rev. H. A. Parker of Fla., brought a soul stirring sermon. Subject, "Ye ought to please God rather than man, 1 Thess. 4:1. Want comfort, please God. Invitation extended by Rev. This sermon was helpful, inspiring to the listeners and was spirit filled.



Mrs. H. L. E. Williams
President
Junior Women's Convention
Auxiliary To
The National Baptist
Convention of America

Thirty Years as a National Leader

In Alexandria, Louisiana, a few years ago
Was born a charming little girl, that we know,

Her name is Hattie, as sweet as can be,
A President for the Nation, don't you see?
From '28 to '58, Thirty years have passed by
Not happy all the time, many days she would sigh;
She would say, "Juniors, press onward and try
To save the lost as they pass by."

She has toiled, labored and stayed by the cross
Her thirty years were filled with hope of saving the lost;
She has gained many friends, that you can see
Because of that broad smile for you and me.

She did not stay home, she was sent
Her first long journey to Denmark she went;
The sights she saw, she can never tell
She applied her experiences to make her work swell.

After that journey her heart was aglow
Then to the Holy Land, "I Must Go,"
And stand on the land where my Lord stood ashore,
Where He suffered, bled and to Calvary did go.

She looked at the Jordan where John Baptized
Through any of these experiences little did she realize,
That Hattie L. E. Williams, so sacred and dear,
Possessed the virtues of a woman to be like a spear.

Dedicated to President's Hour

By.

Mrs. Katie Allen
Austin, Texas

Wednesday Afternoon

Worship Period, Evangelistic committee, Sis. Sweetie Johnson. Meeting was then turned to Vice President Sis. Josephine Randolph, Chicago, who presided and brought forward our most charming and the hearers. Sis. Olivia Harris, chr. of President's Hour, presented as usual was at her best from several comments from outsiders we were told she was at her best, dynamic and informative. We thank God for our President, who we are all proud of and one we can look up to as a dignified, Christian leader. Praises in remarks a motion was made and carried for the adoption of our President's message also the recommendations. A beautiful solo rendered by Sis. O. L. Branch, of Kansas City, title, "Never Grow Old," accompanied by our pianist, Sis. Marens B. Williams, K. C. Sis. Branch, electrified the hearers. Sis. Olivia Harris, chr. of President's Hour, presented her plans for our president, which was accepted by the convention. Business Period, President's Address (See address elsewhere). (Post following address.)

Thursday Morning Journal

5:45 Sunrise.

Theme—The Bible Contains the Way of Life. The service was conducted by Sis. Lolene Robinson, Chicago. Inspirational speaker, Rev. J. L. Maxwell.

Worship

8:15—Evangelistic Period conducted by Sister Sweetie Johnson, Chr. This is indeed a helpful period in our convention, filled with the spirit and helpful to Christians, who are inspiring to know more about the kingdom.

Sis. Eula Mae Johnson, chr., of our Education comm., came forward with the Work Shop on Religions. Bro. Franklyn Clark, President of Brotherhood, came to us to talk about tickets for banquet. Rev. F. D. Johnson, Chr. of Foreign Mission presented our missionary in Africa, who made timely remarks, and we enjoyed listening to him. Inspirational singing, after which Sis. Lettie Jones, Ky., brought our Bible lesson using as a subject, "The touch by Faith," Heb. 11:1, Luke 8:43; 48. Many good sayings came out of the lesson taught us. She admonished us to love and have more faith.

Business Period

Paper by Sis. Lille Mae Polk, subject, "Builders". Adjournment to go to Parent Body. Reassembled at 4 o'clock for business period. Dismissed.

Thursday Evening 7:30 p.m.

Devotions by convention with Music Department in charge. Directed by Sis. Ethel Johnson, ass't Director. A beautiful Bible character Playlet, it was well presented. The visitation of the Holy Spirit met us, and we all rejoiced in the salvation of our Lord and Master. Visitors were presented to us, our president Pettway's wife, Rev. and Mrs. Stovall of Oakland, California. After a few timely remarks by Pres. Williams, we were dismissed.

Friday a.m. Journal

Sunrise service at 5:45. Sis. Lolene Robinson, in charge. Theme, "Bible is the way of Life." Inspirational speaker, the Rev. W. J. Johnson, La.

8:30 Worship Period

Evangelical comm. Sis. Sweetie Johnson, Chr., Workshop, subject, "Juvenile Delinquency." We as Christians should teach and tell the Christian views of life. Many of us do not conduct ourselves properly before children. Many children grow up religiously ignorant, but through our teachings and telling we do much. Remember, we are the first persons ever given a message to give the brethren. Music, Woman's Hour, Sis. M. K. Gibson, Fla., music, Report of Regional Conferences, Music, Memorial Hour, conducted by Sis. Josephine Randolph, Offering, announcements and Twilight Hour 6:00-7:00, Sis. Heddy Floyd, Chm., Sis. Higdon Allen.

Friday Afternoon

Opened by singing, "More and More About Jesus," Bible lesson by Sis. Lolene Robinson, Heb. 12:1. Subject, "Ready for Service". Isa. 6:1-5, 66. Cannot work for the Lord any way. We must make ready to serve, ask God to move that something so you can serve. The Lord will have to clean our lips, our hearts, see God through faith. Have you been washed in the Blood of the Lamb? If so, you are ready for service and can say, here am I. We must lay aside our yoke, you can't wear two. Look to the author and finisher of our faith, Heb. 12:2. Many good things were taught us this morning. May God bless Sis. Robinson and give her strength to teach such

wonderful lessons. Music department, closed with rendering a beautiful number, "Is your all on the altar". Our souls were electrified. Offering, Prayer. A brief interlude. Remarks by Pres. Williams, who in turn introduced our Sec., Mora Dee Dailey, who gave her 26th annual message. Our secretary, gave report of convention work, also gave out certificates to persons who had been coming to the convention five consecutive years or more. We thank her very much, the idea coming from Vice Pres. Josephine Randolph, Ill.

In her report she reported the work of our Congress and National Boards of those present and money paid in. A fine report was given and we thank Sis. Mora Dee Dailey.

Our treasurer Sis. R. A. Moore, was presented likewise by our Pres. Sis. Moore in a quiet, unassuming manner, gave a lovely report. May God bless each of these conscientious workers.

3:40 Friday Afternoon

Devotions conducted by music department, Sis. O. L. Branch, directing. Songs of Praises were sung. After a few remarks by Pres. Williams, she introduced Sis. M. K. Gibson. Sis. Gibson read a beautiful poem, "Not pass this way again," and in a dignified way presented her program for Woman's Hour. Jesus gave His life for us all, what will we give? A beautiful demonstration in giving. We thank her for this demonstration. Rev. and Mrs. F. D. Ledbetter, of Ill., were presented to us also. Rev. E. A. Paran of Ohio, representative of the Benevolent Committee of the Parent body. Rev. A. H. Parker, Fla., all made encouraging remarks. Offering and adjournment.

Friday Evening Journal

Educational Night, Sis. Nella Griffin, Texas, chm. Sermon by Rev. H. L. Price, Texas, Subject, "The Right Way", Psalm 107:7. Rev. Price enlarged on the following: 1. The right way to settle it all. (This way is always God's way). 2. Many Ways. 3. Various ways. 4. Narrow way. 5. Let God have His way. 6. Lost. Let some one know you are lost. God has all power. If we fail to have God as our guide we are lost. Rev. Price closed this very fine heart gripping message. Song, "I'll Be Satisfied". This was a message that will ever linger with us. Solo, Brother Butcher, "Never Grow Old". Offering and adjournment.

Saturday Journal

The Convention was called to order by Pres. Williams. All reports were made, various committees were named and plan of work was given.

Plan Of Work

1. Building on the foreign field, we will set aside money (Block building) in memory of our convention.
2. Scholarship fund. Educational Home and Foreign goes to Parent Body.
3. Interest, enthusiasm, cooperation, love and prayer to our Convention.
4. To place all tools in operation for service at the disposal of the Master Builder to be used according to His plan.

Field Workers report

Mrs. E. L. Hearn, Ala.	\$100.00
Mrs. Worsham, Texas	30.00
Mrs. Adelaide Jackson, N. Y.	25.00
Mrs. E. M. Harris, Texas	190.00

Mrs. Baylis, Okla.	25.00
Mrs. Idella Hall, Mo.—Kans.	10.00

Field workers for 1959.

Mrs. E. M. Harris, Texas, La., Mexico.
Mrs. John L. Baylis, Okla., Ark., Colorado.
Mrs. E. L. Hearn, Miss., Ala., Florida, S. Carolina.
Mrs. Adelaide Jackson, N. Y., New Jersey, Maryland, Pa.
Mrs. Louise Caurethers, Ohio, Tenn., Ky.
Mrs. Sweetie Johnson, Mo.—Kans., Ind., Mich., Ill.

Officers, for 1959.

Pres.—Mrs. Hattie L. E. Williams.
Vice Pres.—Mrs. Josephine Randolph.
2nd Vice Pres.—Mrs. Alice Adams.
3rd. Vice Pres.—Mrs. Sarah Adams.
Rec. Secretary—Mrs. Beulah Ward.
Ass't Rec. Sec.—Mrs. A. L. Cosby.
2nd. Ass't Rec. Sec.—Mrs. Evelyn Boimen, Calif.
Corr. Sec.—Mrs. Mora Dee Dailey.
Treasurer—Mrs. R. A. Moore.
Chorister—Mrs. Marena B. Williams.
Ass't Chorister—Mrs. Ethel Johnson.
Statistician—Mrs. Rheba Langum.
Historian—Mrs. Blanche Hardiman.

Sunday Journal

Called to order by Pres. Williams, after remarks by Pres. Williams the meeting was turned over to Rev. Daniel, Ill. Devotionals led by brother Chaffin. Prayer, Song, "I Love the Lord, He Heard My Cry". Rev. S. L. Wood, Ala., the alternate, took charge. Deacon Beason of Ill. sang, "Hold to God's Unchanging Hand". Scripture Rom. 10th chapter of Romans. Song, young adult choir of Antioch Baptist Church, Chicago, "Joshua Fit the Battle of Jericho". Rev. B. A. Graham, moderator of Dist., Chicago, presented Rev. W. N. Daniel, "The motive in a dignified way. Song, "Hallelujah Chorus". Subject, "The motive that prompts our loyalty", Ruth 1:16-17. The idea of Christians should be right and holy. Song, "He is So Wonderful", song, "Something Within". Invitation extended, song, "Amazing Grace". Offering and adjournment.

One of the most entertaining features of the Convention was a banquet given the Junior Women headed by Pres. Hattie L. E. Williams, and Mr. Ira L. Clark, of the Brotherhood. This banquet was given at the Waverline Hotel, in downtown Detroit. Guest speaker was the Rev. John W. Williams, of Kansas City, Mo., who spoke on the subject "Reaching Goals".

1. Usually rewarding.
2. Sometimes dangerous.
3. Always revealing.

Hattie L. E. Williams, President,
Beulah M. Ward, Recording Secretary.

COMMITTEES

Needle and Art:

Dora Wilson, Chr.
Ida Smith, 886 Roman St., Oakland, Calif.
Rosie Kennis, 1411 E. Roman St., New Orleans
Nancy Ollie Julian, 2740 Amelia, New Orleans

- Hattie Tillman, Miss.
 Ora Lee Adams, Ala.
 Irma Lee Barley, Guthrie, Okla.
- Gleaner Committee:
 Gladys Wyatt, Chr., 717 Dakota St., San Antonio, Texas
 Norveda Johnson, Texas
 Milma Brandon, Satin, Texas
- Flower Committee:
 Rozeal W. Hood, 5200 S. Parkewy, Chicago, Ill.
 Callie M. Compton
 Louise Carruthers, Nashville, Tenn.
 J. V. Williams, Grand Rapids, Michigan
- Local President:
 Mary Reed Dynes, 4630 Shreveport, Houston, Texas
 Alma C. Davis, 5514 Humte, Houston, Texas
 Ruby Silas, 2204 W. Madison, Chicago, Ill.
- Business and Professional Women:
 Anna Belle Evans, 744 St. Nicholas, Ave., New York, N. Y.
 Isabelle Hicks, 4844 Brinkley St., Houston, Texas
 Helen Gaines, 7824 Zamora St., Los Angeles, Calif.
 Julia Scott
 Iatha Smith, New Orleans, La.
- District Presidents Council:
 Lucy Jones, Chr., Texas
 Lelis Jones, Compton, Fla.
 F. E. Sample, 2315 Romaine, Dallas, Texas
 Helen Jackson, 2926 Altoona, Houston, Texas
 Nancy Cave
- Personal Service:
 Altanette Jackson, 1878 Mason St., Alexandria, La.
 Julline Reece, 547 Franklin, Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Mary Lacey, 6600 37th., Birmingham, Ala.
 Addie Pearson
 Gafetha Overby, Michigan
 Margget Cormickal, Texas
 Maggie Presson, La.
- Music:
 Marena B. Williams, 2904 Benton Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.
 Ethel Johnson, 1324 N. Navidad, San Antonio, Texas
 Olivia Branch, 2843 Benton, Kansas City, Mo.
 Jo Ann Brown, 1534 W. Tonto, Phoenix, Ariz.
 Alma Reed, 2628, New Orleans, La.
 Edna M. Darley, 4170 Dale St., New Orleans, La.
 Estella Collins, 25 Bluff, La Grange, Ill.
 Corene Gundry, 2324 Toledo, New Orleans
 Maymie L. Turner, 1411 Palmer, Houston, Texas
 Flora Mack, R. 1, Box 56, Meridian, Okla.
- Thousand Membership:
 Queen W. Pierson, 4810 S. Dorchester
 Jessie Robinson, 716 N. Graham, Portland, Ore.
 Marie Merchant, 310 N. E. Fargo, Portland, Ore.
- Foreign Mission:
 M. K. Rateliff, 2508 15th St.,
 Galena Manor, Houston, Texas
 Eunice Hall, 4899 S. Langley, Chicago, Ill.
- Courtesy Committee:
 Dorris Stubblefield, Chr., 1412 67th St., Berkeley, Calif.

- Viola Lawson, 417 Pearl, Mosspoint, Miss.
- All Purpose:
 Eva D. Green, 1834 Annette St., New Orleans, La.
 Lillie Mae Polk, 212 Ashby St., Woodsborough, Texas
- Ministers Wives:
 Elizabeth Jenkins, Chr., 407 Leman St., Sebring, Fla.
- Deacon Wives:
 M. V. Strong, Chr.
- Education:
 Finance Committee:
 Lucille Woodfork, 127 Paul St., San Antonio, Texas
 Jessie M. Egans, 1311 Park, Kansas City, Mo.
 Agnes Bean, 215 Highland Ave., Sebring, Fla.
 R. A. Moore, 2222 N. Yorktown, Tulsa, Okla.
 C. Moliere, New Orleans, La.
- Previews and Reviews:
 Orlean Oconner Young, Ill.
 Evelyn M. Bowen, Chr.
 Irene Tinsley, Co-Chr.
 Arlene O. Young, Ill.
- Evangelistic Committee:
 Sweetie Johnson, Chr., 4808 Langley, Chicago, Ill.
- Temperance Committee:
 Dearest Mason, 456 E. 46th, Chicago, Ill.
- Dramatic Committee:
 Gladys Thompson, 2843 Benton, Kansas City, Mo.
- State Presidents Council:
 Mrs. Annie L. Walker, 2106 W. 15th St., Panama City, Fla., Chr.
 Mrs. Adelaide Jackson, 157 Albany Ave., Amityville, Long Island, N. Y.
 Beaulah Ward, 2727 Garfield, Kansas City, Mo.
 Mary Minni, Nancy Cave Co. Chr.
 Mary Miniefield
- Education:
 Nellie Griffin, Chr. Texas
 Essie Peterson, Portland, Ore.
 Beatrice Session
 Enice Ellen Smith, Ala.
 Clyde Robinson, 722 Siverview Dr., Kalamazoo, Texas
- Womens' Hour:
 M. K. Gibson, 952 Scriven St., Jacksonville, Fla.
- Chairmans:
 Bibie Teacher, Lylene Robinson, Chr., La.
 Flower Chr., Rozeal Hoard, Chicago, Ill.
 Scholarship Committee, Adearn Dunager, Ernestine V. Sheffer, Sam, Ill.
 Usher, Anna Isles, Chr., La., Anna Belle Parker, Sec., La.
 Home Mission, Mabel Lewis, Texas
 Personal Service, Altanette C. Jackson, La.
 Temperance, Mrs. Dearest J. Mason, Chicago, Ill.
 Y.W.A. Chianna Stubblefield, Chr., Blanche A. Hardiman
 Foreign Mission, M. M. Rateliff, Chr., Ula M. Johnson, Sec.
 Local President, Lillian Turner, Chr., Mattie Shawl, Sec., Texas
 District Convention, Geneva Allen
 Local Jr. Mission, Amanda Easterling, Chr., Carrie Dix, Sec.
- Home Missions:
 Mable Lewis, Chr., Texas

Dora Wilkins
Leola Johnson
Willie Jones
Fredie Mackey
Farris Faulk
Mrs. Richardson, Calif.
New Members—Scholarship Committee:
Ruth Jones, 240 W. 127th St., Los Angeles, Calif.
Myrtle Evans, 4426 S. La Salle, Chicago, Ill.
Dora Lee Williams, 612 Kansas Street, Anadark, Okla.
Frances Toms, 937 16th Ave., N., Nashville, Tenn.
Alice Adams, 401 Court F., Birmingham, Ala.
Harriette Broadus, 604 Convent, Victoria, Texas
Mrs. Mary Lucy, 6600 37th Ave., Birmingham, Ala.

STATE CONVENTION

1958

ARIZONA and MEXICO:
Mrs. M. J. Freeman, Pres., Mesa, Arizona \$35.00
LOUISIANA:
Louisiana Home and Foreign Mission, Mrs. Charlotte
Moliere, Pres., 616 Seventh Street, New Orleans, La.,
Class A 60.00
INDIANA:
Indiana State Y.W.A. and Jr. Mission, Mrs. Frances Ramsey,
135-W. Roy, Indianapolis, Ind., Class B 50.00
LOUISIANA:
Freedman Missionary Baptist General Association, Mrs.
Bernice A. F. Dunlap, 2819 First Street, Class A 60.00
KENTUCKY:
Kentucky Jr. Women's Convention, Mrs. Georgetta Lovely,
430 C. Roselane Court, Louisville, Kentucky, Class C 35.00
TEXAS:
American Baptist State Jr. Women's Convention, Mrs. Amanda
Easterling, 2302 Velasco Street, Houston 4, Texas, Class A 60.00
CALIFORNIA:
Union General State Convention, Mrs. Evelyn Bowen, Pres.,
2627 7th Ave., Class C 35.00
State Convention
FLORIDA:
Jr. Women of Progressive Baptist Convention, Mrs. Agnes
Dean, Pres., 215 Highland Ave., Schring, Texas, Class B 50.00
OREGON:
General Baptist Convention of Oregon, Mrs. Carrie Cannon,
3325 No. Missouri, Portland, Oregon 25.00
MICHIGAN:
Michigan General Baptist State Convention, Mrs. Sarah
Adams, 1616 Kroan, Kalamazoo, Mich., Class A 60.00
FLORIDA:
M. & E. State Convention, Mrs. Annie Walker, 2106 W. 15th
Street, Panama City, Florida, Class B 50.00
ALABAMA:
New Era Progressive, Mrs. Alice Adams, 401 Court L.,
Birmingham, Ala., Class A 60.00
ILLINOIS:
State Jr. Women's Convention, Mrs. Sweetie Johnson, Pres.,

4800 Langley Ave., Chicago, Ill., Class A 60.00
TEXAS:
General Baptist Convention, Miss Mora D. Dailey, Class A 60.00
MISSISSIPPI:
South Mississippi Junior Women's Convention, Mrs. S. B.
Harris, 312 Pearl St., Moss Point, Miss. 25.00
CALIFORNIA:
Mrs. Alyce F. Clayton, 1331 W. 53rd St., Los Angeles, Calif.,
Class B 50.00
OHIO:
Ohio State Baptist Convention, Mrs. Ida McGee, Washington
St., Toledo, Ohio, Class B 50.00
LOUISIANA:
Mission Baptist Convention, 1740 Murphy Street, Mrs. R. M.
Tinker, Shreveport, La. 25.00
MISSOURI:
Jr. Women's Convention, Missouri and Kansas, Mrs. Beulah
Ward, 2727 Garfield Ave., Kansas City, Missouri, Class A 60.00
Mrs. Bernice Flemings, Chr.
District Convention
OKLAHOMA:
N. E. Dist. Jr. Women's Convention, Carrie Sheffield, Pres.,
Rev. H. Burleigh, Mod. \$20.00
TEXAS:
Elm Grove Dist. Ass'n., Mrs. G. D. Billingslie, Pres., Rev.
C. C. Carson, Mod., 1201 Verbena St. 20.00
TEXAS:
St. John Regular Bapt. Ass'n., Mrs. M. N. Strong, Pres., Rev.
L. W. Robinson, Austin, Texas 25.00
LOUISIANA:
New Era Prog. Miss. Bapt. Ass'n., Mrs. Carrie L. Bryant,
Pres., Rev. A. C. Moore, 818 6th St., New Orleans, La. 20.00
TENNESSEE:
The Lula M. Smith, Jr. Women's Conv., Mrs. A. L. Cosley,
Pres., Rev. F. H. New, 1524 Sigler St., Nashville, Tenn. 25.00
ILLINOIS:
Friendship Ass'n Jr. Women, Mrs. E. B. Pearson, President,
Rev. Williams, 4250 Wentworth 25.00
TEXAS:
Shiloh Dist. Jr. Women's Conv., Mrs. Naomi E. Thomas,
Pres., Rev. D. W. Taylor, 3506 Jewell St., Houston,
Texas 25.00
TEXAS:
Mt. Zion, Dist. Ass'n Jr. Women's Conv., Mrs. Annie Mae
Heard, Pres., Rev. James M. Jordan, San Antonio, Texas 10.00
MICHIGAN:
Rising Star Dist. Jr. Women, Mrs. Ethel Parnell, 3819 Pine St.,
Dallas, Texas, Rev. Alex. McKnight, Jr. 25.00
TEXAS:
Southern District Convention, Rev. S. L. Farris 10.00
TEXAS:
American Baptist Eastern Dist. Ass'n, Mrs. Lucille Woodfork,
Pres., Rev. J. N. Byrd 35.00
TEXAS:
North Texas, Jr. Women's Conv., Mrs. P. E. Sample, Presi-
dent, Rev. L. R. Lockridge, 608 Crawford St., Ft. Worth,
Texas 15.00

OKLAHOMA:	
New Hope District Ass'n, Mrs. Catherine Smith, Pres., Rev. W. M. Haynes, Box 786, Okmulgee, Okla.	16.00
TEXAS:	
Central Jr. Women's Conv., Mrs. Mary F. Collins, President, Rev. M. C. Battle, Houston, Texas	15.00
NEW YORK:	
Long Island Progressive Jr. Women's Conv., Mrs. Adelaide Jackson, Pres., Rev. C. H. Leaks, 95 Smith St., Amityville, L. I., N. Y.	35.00
FLORIDA:	
Jr. Women's Union Foreign Ass'n, Mrs. Mattie Walker, Pres., Rev. J. D. Dupree	35.00
ALABAMA:	
Village Spring, Jr. Women's Conv., Mrs. Mary L. Bishop, Pres., Rev. H. H. Freeman, Birmingham, Ala.	25.00
ILLINOIS:	
Northwood River District Ass'n, Mrs. Dora Wilson, Pres., Rev. S. H. Graham, 2752 Warren Blvd., Chicago, Ill.	35.00
ALABAMA:	
Progressive District Ass'n, Mrs. Maggie Presley, Pres., Rev. R. J. Walker, Mod.	20.00
TEXAS:	
Good Hope Western Jr. Dist. Ass'n, Mrs. W. Stewart, Pres., Dr. L. J. Jackson, 401 Bennett St., Marlin, Texas	15.00
FLORIDA:	
Jr. Women's District Ass'n, Mrs. M. K. Gishon, President, Rev. W. M. Hill, W. 31st Street, Jacksonville, Fla.	25.00
ALABAMA:	
New Bethel District Ass'n, Mrs. Alma Stinson, President, Rev. J. S. Rivers, 1118 Appaloosa St., Birmingham, Ala.	20.00
FLORIDA:	
Jr. Women's Conv., Mrs. Lela Jones, President, Rev. A. H. Parker, Jackson St., Marianna, Fla.	
MISSOURI:	
Union District Ass'n, Mrs. Maymie Shelby, President, Rev. Preston Allen, 25th & Renton St., (Macedonia Baptist Church), Kansas City, Mo.	20.00
CALIFORNIA:	
Progressive Bapt. Dis't Ass'n, Rev. C. Johnson, 3020 L. Street, San Diego, Calif.	10.00
TEXAS:	
Independent Dist. Jr. Womens Conv., Mrs. E. M. Harris, President, Rev. E. S. Branch, 2313 Rosedale Ave., Houston, Texas	25.00
INDIANA:	
Central Dist., Jr. Womens Conv., Mrs. Lucy Lewis, Pres., Rev. C. J. Dailey, 1145 N. Sheffield, Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.	25.00
TEXAS:	
Palestine Bowen Ass'n, Mrs. W. L. Jackson, President, Rev. J. H. Simpson, Crockett, Texas	20.00
FLORIDA:	
New Gulf Coast District Ass'n, Mrs. Louise Brown, President, Rev. D. F. Battle, Port Saint Joe, Fla.	25.00

FLORIDA:	
Mt. Pilgrim District Convention, Mrs. Hedy L. Floyd, Pres. Rev. E. D. Burnett, Plant City, Fla.	25.00
MISSISSIPPI:	
Shiloh Jr. Women District Convention, Mrs. S. B. Harris, Pres., Rev. P. D. House, Escatawpa, Miss.	25.00
TEXAS:	
American Baptist Western Ass'n, Mrs. L. M. Polk, President, Rev. G. T. McBeth, Box 72, Reguagui, Tex.	25.00
MICHIGAN:	
Western District Ass'n, Mrs. Hattie Loggins, President, Rev. J. V. Williams, 1817 Covington Drive, Grand Rapids, Mich.	25.00
TEXAS:	
Elm Grove Dis't. Ass'n, Mrs. G. D. Billingsles, President, Rev. C. C. Carson, 1201 Verbena St., Ft. Worth, Texas	20.00
Your Committee Mrs. Geneva Allen, Chairlady 2629 Jackson Ave., New Orleans, La.	

LOCAL JUNIOR MISSIONS

St. Luke, Marianna, Fla.	\$ 16.00
St. James	5.00
Good Hope, Jr. Mission, Houston, Texas	15.00
Rose Dale, New Orleans, La.	10.00
New Covenant, Chicago, Ill.	20.00
St. John, Louisville, Kentucky	15.00
First Baptist, Richmond, Kentucky	15.00
Cable Jr. Mission, Leinsadle, Kentucky	15.00
St. Paul, Louisville, Kentucky	15.00
Zion Spring, Birmingham, Ala.	10.00
Mt. Pilgrim, Houston	15.00
New Bethel, Indianapolis, Ind.	12.00
Greater Salem, Louisville, Ky.	15.00
Bates Memorial, Louisville, Ky.	15.00
Mt. Calvary, Victoria	15.00
Galilee, St. Petersburg, Fla.	15.00
Metropolitan, Chicago, Ill.	15.00
Mt. Olive, Ft. Worth, Texas	15.00
St. Matthew, Corpus Christi	15.00
Second Baptist, La Grange, Ill.	20.00
Calvary, San Diego, Calif.	15.00
St. John, Corpus Christi	10.00
Mt. Ararat, Houston, Texas	20.00
St. John, Houston, Texas	25.00
Mt. Pisgah, Ft. Worth, Texas	25.00
Mungeraul, Dallas, Texas	15.00
Ebenezer, Nashville, Tenn.	10.00
First Baptist, Nashville, Tenn.	20.00
Vanouver Ave., Portland, Ore.	20.00
St. John Institutional	15.00
Mt. Paran, Indianapolis, Ind.	15.00
Second Baptist, Jacksonville, Fla.	25.00
North Oakland, Oakland, Calif.	15.00
Progressive Baptist, Kerkley, Calif.	15.00

New Hope, Los Angeles, Calif.	25.00
Metropolitan, Kansas City	20.00
Fourth Missionary, Houston, Texas	25.00
Pulane, New Orleans, La.	25.00
St. John Divine, New Orleans, La.	20.00
Pilgrim, New Orleans, La.	12.00
Ebenezer, Chicago, Ill.	20.00
Olivet, Houston, Texas	10.00
Antioch, Birmingham, Ala.	20.00
New Salem, Birmingham, Ala.	15.00
Mt. Olive, Indianapolis, Ind.	15.00
Union Missionary, Chicago, Ill.	15.00
Avenue L., Galveston, Texas	15.00
Zion Travelers First, New Orleans, La.	12.50
Greater Mt. Lebanon, Houston, Texas	12.50
Mt. Pisgah, Chicago, Ill.	6.00
Ebenezer, New Orleans, La.	20.00
Fifth Street, Okla. City, Okla.	15.00
Progressive New Hope, Houston, Texas	15.00
David Chapel, Austin, Texas	15.00
Mt. Zion, Oakland, Calif.	25.00
Greater Zion, Houston, Texas	5.00
Mt. Zion First, San Antonio, Texas	15.00
Mt. Calvary, Austin, Texas	12.50
Hopewell, Nashville, Tenn.	10.00
Greater Corinth, San Antonio, Texas	12.00
Greater Union, Chicago, Ill.	12.50
St. John, Houston, Texas	15.00
Greater Union, Oklahoma, Texas	15.00
New Light, San Antonio, Texas	20.00
New Pleasant Grove, Houston, Texas	15.00
Morning Star, Portland, Ore.	15.00
Greater St. James, Ft. Worth, Texas	15.00
West End Community, Cincinnati, Ohio	15.00
Mt. Tabor, Los Angeles, Calif.	15.00
Fifth Ward Baptist, Houston, Texas	15.00
Mt. Moriah, Dallas, Texas	20.00
Mt. Olive, Houston, Texas	12.50
Greater Mt. Tabor, Detroit, Mich.	15.00
Golden Gate, Dallas, Texas	15.00
Zion Temple, Chicago, Ill.	15.00
St. Stephen, Kansas City, Mo.	20.00
Magnolia, Alexandria, La.	20.00
St. Luke, San Antonio, Texas	5.00
Emmanuel, Stanton, Calif.	5.00
Mt. Zion Progressive, St. Petersburg, Fla.	20.00
Jordan Grove, Houston, Texas	25.00
St. Stephen, Cincinnati, Ohio	10.00
Shilo, El Paso, Texas	5.00
Union Baptist, Waco, Texas	15.00

Mrs. Amanda Easterling, Chr.,
Mrs. Carrie Dix, Secretary

Y.W.A.

New Bethel, Y. W. A., Indianapolis, Ind.
Sis. Esther Lynch, Pres., 2737 Columbia St. \$ 1.00

Union Baptist, Tupelo, Miss.	
Dorothy Lee Rogers, Pres., Okolom, Miss.	10.00
Springfield, Y. W. A., Greenville, S. C.	
Mrs. Modestine Garret, Pres., 135 Michal St.	5.00
Vancouver Ave. Lat. Baptist Y. W. A., Portland, Oregon	
Mrs. Essie B. Petersom, Pres., 2308 N.E. Rodney, 12	
Donation	1.00
Shiloh, Indianapolis, Ind.	
Mrs. Emma Beach Matron 2933 Blvd., Place Paid for Ruth	
Whittaker, Donation	1.00
Mt. Pilgrim, Houston, Texas	
Mrs. Alberta Petre, Matron, 3816 Rogers Street	10.00
American Baptist State Convention of Texas	
Mrs. China Stubblefield, Pres., Box 55	20.00
District Y. W. A., American Baptist Eastern Dist., Texas	
Rev. J. N. Byrd, Moderator, 2007 W. Poplar,	
San Antonio, Texas	12.50
Committee	
Mrs. China Stubblefield, Chrm.,	
Mrs. Blanche A. Hardiman, Co-Chrm.	

FOREIGN MISSION

Progressive Baptist Church, Berkeley, Calif.	\$ 5.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Chicago, Ill.	7.00
Avenue L. Baptist Church, Galveston, Texas	10.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Chicago, Ill.	2.00
Greater Mt. Lebanon Baptist Church, Houston, Texas	10.55
St. John Institutional Missionary Baptist Church,	
New Orleans, La.	10.00
Vancouver 1st Baptist Jr. Mission, Portland, Ore.	10.00
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Chicago, Ill.	2.00
General Baptist Convention of Michigan	10.00
Greater Union Baptist Church, Chicago, Ill.	2.50
Illinois State Jr. Womens Convention, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
Magnolia Baptist Jr. Mission, Alexandria, La.	2.50
Mrs. Lillie LeNair, New Orleans, La., Southern	
Baptist District Association	2.50
Mrs. M. M. Ratchford, Chrm.,	
Mrs. Eula M. Johnson, Co-chrm.	

THE BIBLE TEACHER'S COMMITTEE OF THE JR. WOMEN'S AUXILIARY, TO THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

September 10-14, 1958

Sunrise Service Wednesday Morning 5:45 to 6:45 A.M.

THEME: "THE BIBLE CONTAINS THE WAY OF LIFE"

John 14:6

Call to Worship: "Love Lifted Me," "Jesus Paid It All"

Mrs. Tellma Johnson and Mrs. H. B. Harris in charge of music

Scripture: Mrs. P. E. Sample, Mrs. Lettie Jones and Mrs. Rosie

Bradfield 1st John 4:7-11

Song: "I Love to Tell the Story"

Invocation: Rev. T. C. Williams

Music: "Have Thine Own Way Lord"

Inspirational Address: Rev. H. Johnson

Alternate: Rev. Dave Dennis

Love Offering

THURSDAY MORNING: 5:45 to 6:45 A.M.

Call to Worship: "Amazing Grace," "Thou My Everlasting Portion"

Mrs. Carrie Sheffield, Mr. and Mrs. Olivia Bailey

Scripture: 1st John 4:7-11

Invocation: Rev. R. D. Coleman

Music: "I Am Thine O Lord"

Inspirational Address: Rev. J. S. Maxwell

Alternate Address: Rev. J. L. Spears

Music: "Guide Me O Thou Great Jehovah"

Love Offering

FRIDAY MORNING: 5:45 to 6:45 A.M.

Call to Worship: Music: "In the Garden," "I Need Thee Every Hour"

Scripture: Mrs. Geneva Thomas, Mrs. E. B. Nathion and Mrs. Clara

Henderson, 1st John 4:7-11

Music: "Where He Leads Me"

Invocation: Rev. J. L. Spears

Music: "Sweet Hour of Prayer"

Inspirational Address: Rev. W. J. Johnson

Music: "I Surrender All"

Love Offering

GOD BE WITH YOU

Mrs. Lolene A. Robinson, Chairlady

Mrs. Lettie Jones, Co-Chairlady

Mrs. Hattie L. E. Williams, Pres.

We cannot always know and understand

The Master's rule

We cannot always do the task He gives

In Life's school:

But we can learn with his help, to solve

Them one by one,

And, when we cannot understand we must say:

"Thy will be done."

We must know the truth:

Christ is the truth.—John 14:6

Christ is the Spirit of truth.—John 14:7

The word of truth is the Bible.—John 17:17

Study to shew thyself approved unto God, A workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth.

—2 Timothy 2:15

Study because all scripture is given by Inspiration of God, and it profitable for doctrine, reproof, correction, and instruction in righteousness:

2 Timothy 3:16

Beloved, if God so loved us, we ought also to love one another.

1 John 4:11

We cannot love God unless we love our fellow man.

1 John 4:20

Thanks to every one

ANNUAL MESSAGE OF PRESIDENT

Mrs. Hattie L. E. Williams

I address you today in the Spirit of the Christ. I come not of myself but of Him who sent me. I come to do the will of my Father.

Whatever he has laid on the altar of my heart to give you that will I give.

Since our last session in Los Angeles many things have happened. I haven't been on the mountain top all the way; I've been down in the valley climbing the rough side of the mountain for the cause of the Master. Sometimes I've been like the blind man standing on the wayside waiting for Jesus to pass along. I've weathered many storms, faced many blowing rains as well as the tense heat.

Sisters, I am not working for the praise of man, for soon one morning or late one evening, I must meet the "Just Judge" and I want to hear Him say, "Well Done, Well Done." Don't you want to hear it? Dears, do you know that man of Galilee, the lowly Nazarene? I know Him, I walk with Him daily. It's so sweet to know Him; it's so sweet to trust Him. We can truthfully say in the words of Dr. Watts: "Through many dangers, toils and snares I have already come. 'Twas grace that brought me here today and grace will lead me on."

Challenge of Today's Fears

The past decade has ushered us into a changed world—a world of hydrogen bombs and space missiles. It was a nervous, highly wrought world. Strange conditions exist everywhere. Racial rivalries are more intensified than ever before; class distinctions are more marked; the struggle for existence is more strenuous. Stable government is seriously threatened by radical movements of vast proportions. High ideals clash with sordid purposes. Selfish ambition envies the success of every competition, and hatred weakens moral fiber in every land.

The earth is strewn with perils to peace, and the view is widely expressed that we have come, in the words of the Archbishop of Canterbury, "to a turning point in history," or, as many writers and observers have put it, "to the end of an era."

"One fundamental of Christianity," says Dr. Heim in Religion and Modern Thought, "is that an end is coming, that the world's history will someday be complete, and the design of it all be made plain. We are living now in a time when thoughts and emotions concerning this end of the age are prominent. With poets and thinkers today the feeling is common that the mystery of mysteries is the problem of duration. In view of this we in our day are especially prepared to believe this message: the redemption on which we wait is not to be found in a continuance of this world, but in being set free from the great prison of time. The Lord will appear and complete His own purpose."

Not only do we discover ourselves in a changed world, but the change is much deeper and more fundamental than anyone fully understands. Political disturbances are perhaps easy to see, but the inward, the spiritual, the moral changes—the changes that really count—are more difficult to observe and much more difficult to measure.

One effect of all these numerous changes should not be overlooked. It is the feeling growing in all lands, that everything now is in flux. There seems to be no stability. The old plan of things is passing away, and the very pillars of society crumble under our feet. New perils increase the prevailing dread of future disaster. The overpopulation of many lands causes the governments great anxiety. There is dread of new resolutions. There is dread of greater financial uncertainty and loss. There is dread of wider unemployment and strained relations between capital and labor. There is the dread of

a third world war. But, above all, there is the dread of a coming world revolution. This has already begun in some lands, and the efforts appear to be disastrous.

"In the hearts of many is a voice saying, 'Go out of Sodom while there is yet time.' The rain of ashes has begun, and the rain of fire is near. The godless hustle from conference to festival, while the godly comfort one another saying, 'The Lord is patient. The same people who years ago said, 'There will never be a world war, are now saying, 'There will never be a world revolution. Yet the world revolution is already here. The old ideas are forever lost. Should the present changes continue another decade at the same rapid pace, things will be so different that we shall not know the earth. The revolution is both hidden and hideous, a revolution without plan or objective. People have become wiser without becoming better. They have changed a false humility for a paralyzing fear.'

What is the meaning of the great changes of the past decade, and what is the significance of the present turmoil and dread of the future? And how may we meet this stirring challenge? Certainly we must not meet it with an armor of fear. Fear is inaction; fear is weakness and unbelief. We should not face the problems of this hour with indifference, merely waiting, hoping that somehow things will right themselves. Nor indeed is it enough, merely to voice the conviction that these are days which precede the end of history. Thousands of Jews in the apostolic age believed the prophecy of Christ concerning the fall of Jerusalem, but, failing to follow through on their belief, they perished with the doomed city, to follow Christ in theory alone will be of little practical value.

The great demand of this era is for renewed people. The challenge of living today is a spiritual challenge. What we need is a genuine religion, a vital faith, a sterling character, and moral power that are invincible. The great promise that the coming of the Lord is nigh should vitally influence all areas of our living. It must affect all of our objectives and plans. "Therefore be ye also ready," said Jesus, "for in such an hour as ye think not the Son of man cometh."

Today we are at the parting of the ways. There seems to be every reason for fear. But in the midst of this clamor is the voice of certainty amid the disillusionment saying, "Ye have need of patience. . . . For yet a little while and he that shall come will come, and will not tarry." The word entreats: "Cast not away therefore your confidence, which hath great recompense of reward. Heb. 10:36,37,38."

Nothing weakens us like fear. One of the most common phrases voiced by the Eternal throughout the Bible is "Fear not." Like a bit of vibrant music it runs throughout its pages. And, if God has his way it will be the unfailing music of our lives. "Fear not" is His word to us when we are locked in the prison of grief or in the depths of despair.

No matter how tight the corner, how steep the road, how rough and difficult the circumstances, or however fearsome the enemy—yet and difficult the circumstances, or however fearsome the enemy—yet "fear not." This should be the continual song of our lives. There is no need for fear. Our Lord has all power. And His power is at our disposal.

The Roll of the Church in a Space Minded Age

The divine commission given in the 28th chapter of Matthew is adequate for this space minded age. The gospel according to Matthew concludes with these striking words that fell from the lips of the risen Son of God: "All power is given unto me in heaven and in earth.

Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son and of the Holy Ghost: teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the world."

We are living in a space conscious age. Billions multiplied by billions of dollars are being spent today in preparation for space adventure and occupations.

This preparation summons discriminative minds from various areas or fields of science viz., Mechanics, Biology, Medicine, Mathematics, Astronomy, Architecture and Astrology. In their endless striving for a clearer, closer peek at the stars, astronomers have placed their telescopes on mountain tops and in high-flying balloons. To "see" even farther into the universe they developed radio telescope that pick the invisible electromagnetic radiation of the most distant stars. Last week, at the 100th meeting of the American Astronomical Society in Madison, Wisconsin, Naval Research Laboratory Scientists reported on a third technique-rocket Astronomy which opens a new window on the secrets of the universe.

In our space minded age what will be the result of atomic energy—construction or destruction? The world waits to see.

The church in our space minded and atomic age is at the crossroads. What will it mean to the world tomorrow, the next year, and in the years to come? What will be its role? What will be its message? What will be its success? What of the Church in our day?

The absolute and uncompromising answer of the New Testament Christian is, "Why not try the church?" The church has not failed the world—the world has failed to try the church. Christ has not failed mankind, mankind has failed to try Christ.

You are Today's Woman

In many ways the American woman of 1958 "never had it as good," but sometimes she wishes she lived in the simpler, safer world of her grandmother.

Perhaps in material things—the gadgets of modern households—she differs most. Her household equipment, her car, her ready-prepared foods, her machine-made garments have changed her from the woman whose "work was never done" to one who can get a fine meal for her family in less than an hour.

In health, her progress has been almost phenomenal. She now lives about five years longer than the average man, although half a century ago she outlived him by only two years. Meanwhile, the discovery of the "miracle drugs" has reduced infectious diseases so greatly the woman now appears the more durable.

American women are more independent than ever before, both in money and in spirit. Over twenty million of them are wage-earners. In fact, the great majority of them will work outside the home during some part of their lives. They are reported to own 40 per cent of the property in the nation.

The modern woman is also less bound by place and time. She is often one of the more than thirty million Americans who changes residence every year. Only a few live and die on one farm, as so often happened in the past.

In this time of shifting of residence, the wife and mother has an increasingly important role. If her family is to be happy in spite of pulling up roots every few years, she must somehow become the "old home place" and provide for her family the emotional security that

Sig. 8

once largely came from growing up on familiar ground amid well-known faces. In modern America, home is not a place, it is where the heart is. And a woman, as always, is the guide and center of Christian family life.

Yet, at the same time that the modern wife is needed at home to give stability to her family, she is being tempted to a greater degree to neglect the home. The lure of wage earning has taken over twelve million married women from their homes for a large part of the day and has left many of them too weary to be greatly interested in family life when they do return.

Other wives are only part-time homemakers because of their emphasis upon activities, often large recreational in nature. They are constantly pulled away from home by a multitude of organizations. Sometimes these varied activities also crowd out the church work that once was central in the away-from-home life of American women. Then both the church and the home suffer from our eagerness that is not often found elsewhere in the world.

In contrast, grandmother's life was often hard, but it seemed simpler—all of one piece. She married, reared a family, and tried to be a good neighbor and church worker. Her duties were heavy but rarely conflicting. Her granddaughter, however, finds many conflicts between wage-earning and the duties of wife and mother, between community and church work, between "activities" and homemaking. With so many duties, many of them antagonistic to the other, it is small wonder that modern American women often feel inadequate and harassed even though they are generally acknowledged to be among the world's most capable and accomplished women. Many are so overwhelmed by a sense of failure that they need to seek medical and psychological treatment. Grandmother's labors were hard on her back, but her granddaughter's failures to meet the many demands are even harder on her peace of mind.

To meet these personal frustrations and unhappiness the modern woman needs all her energy, wisdom, and Christian faith. Yet she feels that it is at least possible to solve many of the problems of her own little world, provided she acts with vigor and intelligence.

Often on the other hand, she is overcome when she considers the plight of the nation and the world. Each day she hears of increased juvenile delinquency, broken homes, graft and political corruption. Some of these misfortunes she can recognize to be, in part, the result of a swiftly changing world, but many of them are less than the triumph of evil over good because of the failure of Christians to bring their near and far neighbors into relation to God, through Jesus Christ.

Yet God does not ask the individual woman to do the impossible. He only asks that each one give her best in bringing in Christ's kingdom.

First, she must "set her own house in order," whether she is a homemaker or an unmarried woman. She is working for a better world when she herself lives a good life which helps others to be happier and more honorable in their living, when she shows Christ-like love and kindness.

In community and governmental affairs one voice or one vote may seem too small to count, but as a group today's women can wield a powerful influence for good. Many local, state, or national evils have been reduced or eliminated by the intelligent and Christian citizens.

But concern for the welfare of men and their redemption from sin

must be world-wide in its reach if it is to lessen the chances of utter disaster. Good citizenship, worthy as it is, is not enough. The message of Christ Jesus, of brotherly love, and Christian fellowship must be carried to the uttermost parts of the earth by missionaries who have dedicated their lives to the spreading of the message of Christ. Only a few can go to carry the gospel to those who have it not, but all staying at home can pray, believing, and give with concern to Christian missions, perhaps helping to drive away the shadow of atomic death that now looms like a dark cloud above the frightened world.

In the spreading of Christ's message at home and abroad, the woman of today must make sacrifices to obey the divine imperative, "Go ye into all the world. . . ."

Think Big

To our Local, District, and State presidents. For the next twelve months the work of your Y.W.A.'s and Junior Missionary organizations in your different localities are your responsibility and that of your officers and chairmen. To meet this challenge, Think Big.

Envision a dedicated leadership, conceive of your Junior Missionary Societies appealing to every resident woman member of your church. Believe that through Jesus Christ your organization can become a transforming influence in your church, your community, and world.

Think Big. Envision a leadership wholly dedicated to the Lord and to the world mission task. Look at yourself. How dedicated is your leadership?

Think Big. See every woman in your church and organization a dynamic force for Christ. That means the young mother, the young woman who is employed outside the home, the one who works at home, the newcomer and the shut-in. Every young woman a member.

Think long thoughts. Strive for the conversion of those around you as faithfully as for the heathen.

Our Convention

Our Convention has grown tremendously. Compare the delegation today with yesterday. Why has it grown? Permit me to give you some pertinent facts that have promoted the growth of our convention:

1. Prayer coupled with faith in God and confidence in our women.
2. Our early morning service.
3. You had the urge for a bigger and better convention.
4. Your cooperation and working the program as given.
5. The Regional Conferences have definitely been an asset. They have touched the remote areas and gave to the convention some brilliant workers.
6. National Junior Woman's Day has played an important role in helping to promote the growth of the convention.

This convention is our heritage, a precious heritage, and let us blaze new trails, dream vaster dreams and strike for a more distant horizon. We have at times acted as though we had reached the New Jerusalem, but it isn't true. Let's be a little more persistent in our efforts.

Here then we stand, by the grace of God, the people of Christ, holding by his mercy and the hope of our convention.

Our convention must measure up and cope with the present day set-up. There must be a change of program that will be far reaching, so fascinating that it will catch the eye of the intelligentsia critics and

the world will be astounded and cry out who are they and from whence they come. The financial set-up needs revamping and what have you. And as a matter of fact, we must put a new look in the total program. Can't we do it?

Our Visits

In October I was guest of the American Baptist State Junior Women Convention, Mrs. Amanda Easterling president. They met in Galveston.

In November we were sent to Canada to attend the Second Continental Congress of The North American Women Auxiliary of the Baptist World's Alliance. Others who attended the meeting were: Mrs. J. Randolph, Vice Pres. Mrs. Sweetie Johnson, Chairman of the Evangelistic Committee and Mrs. Reba Langhum on our music staff. Mrs. Langhum really represented our Convention. Her singing was superb. She and Mrs. Porter really did a swell job and they will forever linger the memory of those women. Mrs. E. Hodges of Oregon presided over the Conference. She was a genius. Mrs. Applegarth of New York was one of the outstanding lecturers. The people of Toronto were very hospitable and the Host Pastor was lovely. We admired him for his humor and frankness in his speech. May I say hats off to you for sending the President to his most wonderful meeting.

Enroute from Canada we were house guest of Mrs. Sweetie Johnson. We were invited by Mrs. Irene Tinsley to visit the Metropolitan B.C. on Sunday morning and that evening we visited another at the request of Mrs. Johnson.

In April I was invited to Tulsa, Okla. I was guest speaker for their Junior Woman's Day program. I was invited by Mrs. R. A. Moore, our treasurer. During our Congress session in Fort Worth, I visited the Mt. Olive B.C. The Junior Women were having a Woman's Day program. Mrs. Beatrice Session, President.

Recommendations

1. That a committee be appointed headed with the president to confer with Dr. F. D. Johnson and Dr. E. S. Branch concerning the building we anticipate building in Africa in the name of our convention.
2. If you think it feasible, that a budget system would be worked out for our convention.
3. A change in the system of operation of our Field Workers and that we would not have one from each State Convention. And, that, those who are appointed would be given a specific plan of carrying on.
4. A Regional Conference for every section, and that where the State Presidents don't act or cooperate, that some enthusiastic, energetic worker from those states would be appointed to carry on.
5. Since our Convention has grown much in the past few years and we are still growing, I recommend a Historian and a Statistician to be elected in this session that we might measure up with the other auxiliaries.
6. That our Scholarship Fund Committee would be put on sound basis, financially. And that each state would be asked to give a certain amount directly for our two objectives, Scholarship Fund and Building Fund. And that a scholarship would be given each year to some one person whom the committee have selected.

Closing

The day is over and the night is far spent. Are we making ready for his coming? To our beloved Vice President for a number of years

we have been toiling together. We were with the convention in its infancy and we have kept vigil and watched it grow together. Surely the Lord has been kind to us. This occasion should mean much to both of us. You and I should be as close together as the atoms are in our bodies. Let us be as Jonathan and David. Let us make covenant today before the Lord. Let us be as Ruth and Naomi. We are going to serve the same people, the same God and where you lodge there will I be also. I hold in my hand a chain that you gave me in Denver, Colorado after I had finished my message and all the links are still there. As I look at this chain I am reminded of two men that had a stone, etc. . . .

To the official staff. You are a swell group; so very cooperative. I love all of you. Let us know nothing among you save Jesus Christ and Him crucified. Let that mind be in us as was in Christ Jesus.

Field Workers, we plan a new set-up for you. You now need a modern missionary set-up based on the principles of Christ. I have it already outlined for you and all you've got to do is work the "Plan."

To all the local, district, and state presidents: you have done a grand job this year. You are the nucleus of this convention. I have visited a number of your states and you treated me like a sister. Too much can't be said of you.

To the Chairmen's of all committees you too are lovely. Thank God for you. You have worked untiringly and cooperated beautifully. I plan something new for you.

To our dear Ushers. You aren't forgotten. You are an extraordinary group. You play an important part in our convention. You too come under the shadows of a blessing.

To all of the followers who come year after year, your work will not go unrewarded. You fill the pews and make up the audience. Keep coming, we adore you, we love you.

While you stand may I admonish you in these words: "Let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which doth so easily beset us, and let us run with patience the race that is set before us. Heb. 12:1.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF THE NATIONAL JUNIOR WOMEN'S CONVENTION—1958

Detroit, Michigan

Amount raised	\$4,199.68
Expense	2,497.86
Designated money:	
Education	\$185.00
Home Mission	94.33
Foreign Mission	100.00
Evangelical	20.00
	\$399.33

Disbursement

Sister Hattie L. E. Williams, Pres.	\$ 300.00
Office	107.50
Sister Josephine Randolph, Vice-Pres.	150.00
Floral (Telegraph)	3.65
Sister Alice Adams, First Vice-Pres.	50.00
Sister Sarah Adams, 2nd Vice-Pres.	35.00
Sister Beulah Ward, Recording Sec'y	250.00

Postage for Record Books	5.83
Sister A. L. Cosby, Ass't Sec'y	175.00
Sister Mora Dee Dailey, Cor. Sec'y	275.00
Office supplies, paper (mimeograph) stamps, telegrams, long distance calls, ink, stationery, mimeographing	130.85
Sister R. A. Moore, Treasurer	125.00
Music Department: Sis. Williams & Johnson (each 100.00)	200.00
Sister O. L. Branch	40.00
Sister Hedda Floyd	20.00

Committees

Finance (4) \$50.00 each	200.00
Ushers. (3) \$25.00 each	75.00
State Junior Conventions, (3) \$15.00 each	45.00
Dist. Jr. Conventions, (2) @ \$15.00	30.00
Local Junior Missions, (3) @ \$15.00	45.00
State and Local Y.W.A., (2) @ \$15.00	30.00
Minister, Rev. Daniels	15.00
Express for supply trunk	10.82
Taxi to Express station to pick up trunk and to forward same	4.20

Field Representatives

Sister A. L. Hearn	25.00
Sister E. M. Harris	50.00
Sister John L. Bayliss	10.00
Sister Bernice James Worsham	10.00
Sister Adelaide Jackson	5.00
Bible Teachers (3) @ \$5.00	15.00
Dramatic Art, (3) @ \$5.00	15.00
Woman's Hour, (2) @ \$5.00	10.00
Personal service	5.00
Gleaners	5.00
Evangelical	5.00
Education Comm.	5.00
State Presidents Council	5.00
Local Presidents Council	5.00
District Presidents Council	5.00
Total	\$2,497.85

ADDITIONAL MEMBERSHIP ENROLLMENT OF BROTHERHOOD UNION

Chicago, Illinois

METROPOLITAN BAPTIST CHURCH—Brothers: B. Sanders, E. Washington, J. O. Hooke, William Robertson, Percy Davis, E. Murphy, M. Morris, Bro. Stewart, R. Bradshaw, M. Ray, E. Thompkin, Bro. Charman, H. Williams, H. Collins, J. Allen, E. Scott, J. Williams, R. Kelley, E. Jerman, E. Browden, W. Webb, Bros. Marshall, Spencer, Rodney, R. L. Prince, J. T. Williams, L. Hawkins, Bro. Martin, Br. Bassett, Rev. Dukes, Rev. N. Tucker, Bro. Chandler, S. Richards, E. Roby, H. Jackson, N. Carter, J. James, J. Davis, Bro. Tabor, G. Washington, J. Gilbert, A. Wright, Bro. Wallace, Bro. Minter, M. Pitts.

MT. SINAI BAPTIST CHURCH—Rev. J. V. Richardson, Pastor . . . Chicago, Illinois, Rev. J. V. Richardson, G. Whitfield, E. Silas, Rev. N. Woods, S. S. Donley, J. McCroy, D. Vinson, J. Walton, J. Madison, Bro. Humphries, Wm. Houston, R. L. Toney, J. Turner, J. J. Jackson, Bro. Johnson, Rev. W. J. Randall, V. Davis, J. Mapp, H. Smith.

Chicago, Illinois

MT. RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH—Brothers: Rev. J. H. Kine, J. Beard, C. Thomas, B. Brown, C. Rufus, C. Keasell.

LAND MARK BAPTIST CHURCH—Rev. Sylvester, Pastor Brothers: E. Young, P. Coleman, L. Williams, J. Griffin, J. Lewis, H. White, Bro. Landrus, F. Norman, S. J. McCory, Bro. Funches.

Chicago, Illinois

UNION BAPTIST CHURCH—Rev. Joseph Allen, Pastor . . . Chicago, Illinois, Rev. J. Allen, Jonathan Pittman, Rev. Lynman Stamps, Charles Scaife, Sam W. Pittman, Rev. Earl Collier, Wilford Collins.

Chicago, Ill.

GREEN GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH—Brothers: D. Senior, S. Redd, J. Thompson, F. Wilkins, L. Starker, L. Rosell, F. Berry, J. H. Butler, Rev. C. Bolden, Rev. J. Caruthers.

CHRISTIAN UNION BAPTIST CHURCH—Brothers: L. C. Smith, O. Burnes, Bro. Brown, Bro. Rankin, Rev. H. Kennell.

Corpus Christi, Texas

ST. JOHN BAPTIST CHURCH—Brothers: C. J. Spears, E. Adams, A. L. Jackson, C. C. McShaw, E. Davis, Ivern Jones, John Lee, Lard Prewitt, E. Elason, Thelmo Collins, Edd Pain, Luffton Luffton, O. D. Alexander.

STATE CONVENTION

MESSENGERS

	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Educational Board	Evangelical Board	BYPU Board	Convention Expense	Total
Kentucky State Body of N. B. C. of A. Convention, Dr. E. M. Elmore President, 931 Shelby, Clerk: W. M. H. Ryan, 991 So. 7th St., Louisville, Ky. Convention expense \$118.08						118.08	118.08
Mississippi State Convention, Rev. J. C. Smith, 1235 H. St. N. W., Washington, D. C. Convention expense 100.00						100.00	100.00
Ohio Convention, Rev. R. D. West, President, 3331 Bereford, Cincinnati, O., clerk, Messengers, Rev. R. D. West, Rev. H. L. Buckmon, Convention expense 100.00						100.00	100.00
South Carolina Convention, Rev. G. Daniel, President, Georgetown, S. C., clerk, Dr. L. C. Jenkins, Messenger, Rev. G. Daniel, Convention expense 100.00						100.00	100.00
General Baptist Convention, Mo-Kent, Dr. John W. Williams, Pres. Clerk, Curtis Williams, Messenger, John W. Williams, Convention expense 100.00						100.00	100.00
Progressive Baptist State Convention, Rev. E. M. Perceth, Pres. 3345 W. Pearl St., Philadelphia, Pa., Clerk, Rev. B. M. Cooper, Messenger, Rev. E. M. Perceth, Convention expense 100.00						100.00	100.00
League, State Convention, Rev. W. J. Speed, Pres., Springfield, Ark., Baptist State Convention, Rev. W. J. Speed, Convention expense 100.00						100.00	100.00
Salisbury State Convention, Rev. M. T. Somerville, Pres., Meadla, Pa.: Clerk, Mrs. Ada Ford, Convention expense 100.00						100.00	100.00
Metropolitan Convention, New Jersey, Dr. L. R. Wilson, Pres.: Clerk, H. Myrie, 150 Broadway, St. Newark, N. J. Convention expense 100.00						100.00	100.00

St. Freedman Convention, Rev. John Francis Jr., Pres., 3710 Dryades St., New Orleans, La.; Clerk, Rev. J. L. Speare, Convention expense 100.00						100.00	100.00
General Baptist State Convention, Missouri, Rev. T. H. Green, Pres.: Clerk, H. A. Robertson, Rev. W. L. Stewart, Convention expense 100.00						100.00	100.00
Dr. B. A. Robertson, Rev. W. L. Stewart, Convention expense 100.00						100.00	100.00
Garden State Convention, Pa.; Clerk, Mrs. Alzeta Davis, 626 Bergen St., Philadelphia, Pa.; Clerk, Rev. S. F. Emmanuel, Convention expense 100.00						100.00	100.00
Newark, N. J. Messenger, Rev. H. A. Green, 1400 1/2 11th St., Newark, N. J. Williams, Messenger, Rev. H. A. Green, Convention expense 100.00						100.00	100.00
Indiana State Convention, Rev. H. T. Toliver, Pres., Indianapolis, Ind. Messenger, Dr. H. T. Toliver, Convention expense 100.00						100.00	100.00
Baptist State M.E. Convention, Dr. L. W. Mingo, Pres., 60 So. Greenwood, Speare, Ark., Clerk, Rev. T. H. Henderson, Convention expense 100.00						100.00	100.00
Missionary and Educational Convention South Carolina, Rev. G. G. Daniels, Pres.; Clerk, Rev. L. C. Jenkins, Convention expense 100.00						100.00	100.00
Progressive Convention, Rev. D. H. Spence, Pres., 423 Gates Ave., New York, Convention expense 100.00						100.00	100.00
General Baptist Convention, Rev. O. B. Williams, Pres., 3331 N. Canton St., New York, Convention expense 100.00						100.00	100.00
Progressive State Convention, Rev. J. H. Lawton, Pres., 1365 Bergen St., New York, Clerk, Rev. J. Wright, Convention expense 100.00						100.00	100.00
American Baptist Convention, Texas, Rev. E. D. Carrington, Pres., 633 San Antonio, Tex.; Clerk, Rev. A. B. Boyton, Houston, Texas, Convention expense 100.00						100.00	100.00
Union General Convention, Rev. T. T. Turner, Pres., 915 E. 41st, Los Angeles, Calif., Convention expense 100.00						100.00	100.00
General Baptist Convention, Rev. D. C. Cooksey, Pres., 1247 N. Green, Tulsa, Okla., Convention expense 100.00						100.00	100.00
Baptist General State Convention, Rev. A. A. Lucas, Pres., 4109 Former St., Houston, Tex.; Clerk, Rev. R. E. McKee, 2810 Ave. I, Galveston, Texas, Convention expense 100.00						100.00	100.00
General Progressive State Convention of Mississippi, Dr. J. A. Barron, Pres., 1247 So. Main St., Tupelo, Miss.; Clerk, Fred. Levi Harris, Convention expense 100.00						100.00	100.00
South Mississippi State Convention, Rev. R. W. Woulard, Pres., box 1293 Hattiesburg, Miss.; Clerk, Rev. G. C. Wells, Convention expense 100.00						100.00	100.00
Progressive State Baptist Convention of Alabama, Rev. J. J. Davis, Pres., 1000 So. Main St., Montgomery, Ala.; Clerk, Rev. J. C. Samt, Convention expense 100.00						100.00	100.00
Progressive Baptist State Convention, Rev. J. C. Samt, Convention expense 100.00						100.00	100.00

Friendship Dist. Assn. Rev. W. M. Newton, Mod., 4250 Wentworth Ave., Chicago, Ill. Convention expense	50.00	50.00
Progressive Dist. Assn. Rev. J. R. Walker, Mod.; Clerk, Lillian Washington, Birmingham, Ala. Convention expense	50.00	50.00
American Bapt. Western Dist. Assn., Rev. G. T. McBeth, Mod.; Clerk, A. L. Randon, Refugio, Tex. Convention expense	50.00	50.00
Brotherhood Assn., Rev. J. D. Thomas, Mod., 1748 Alston St. Clerk, W. E. W. Walker, Los Angeles, Cal. Convention expense	50.00	50.00
Unity Dist. Assn., Rev. A. H. Haggety, Mod., 4218 Montu St., Dallas, Tex. Convention expense	50.00	50.00
Mt. Zion Assn., Rev. N. B. Jiles, Mod., 1871 Ellis St., San Francisco, Calif. Convention expense	25.00	25.00
2nd West Fla. Assn., Rev. A. H. Parker, Mod.; Clerk, Rev. A. H. Parker, Fla. Convention expense	50.00	50.00
Winola Bapt. Assn., Rev. J. V. Richardson, Mod., 2808 Warren Blvd. Chicago, Ill. Convention expense	50.00	50.00
Long Island Missionary Assn., Rev. C. H. Leaks, Mod., 24 Barclay St., New York, N. Y. Convention expense	50.00	50.00
Western Dist. Assn., Rev. R. V. Davis, Mod., 1008 Chaucey, Albion, Miss. Convention expense	50.00	50.00
Mt. Olive Dist. Assn., Rev. L. Turley, Mod., Carbondale, Ill. Missionary Convention expense	50.00	50.00
Northeastern Dist. Bapt. Assn., Rev. F. W. Western, Mod.; Clerk, Miss. Assn. Van Meter, Convention expense	50.00	50.00
Shiloh Assn., Rev. P. D. House, 2428 Hewes Ave., Gulfport, Miss. Convention expense; Clerk Rev. A. Warren, Messenger, Rev. W. D. Ridgeway	121.00	179.50
Greater Union Assn., Rev. W. Henderson, Mod., 1492, N. E. 167th St., Canton, Ohio	30.00	50.00
Central Dist. Assn., Rev. C. J. Dalley, Mod.; Clerk, Francis Baglin, Indianapolis, Ind. Convention expense	50.00	50.00
Zion Rest Dist. Assn., Rev. L. J. Dumber, Mod., Phoenix, Ariz.; Clerk, Lio Nicola, Mesenger, Rev. L. J. Dumber, Convention	50.00	50.00
Eastern Progressive Dist. Assn., Rev. G. A. Long, Mod., 5410 Rivard, New Orleans, La. Convention expense	50.00	50.00
Independent Bapt. Assn., Rev. J. E. Martin, Mod., 943 Shreveport, La.; Clerk, W. G. Jackson, Messengers: Rev. J. E. Martin, Rev. A. Tucker, Convention expense	50.00	50.00
Springhill Dist. Assn., Rev. C. J. Lowe, Mod.; Clerk, Ollie Chambus, Mod., Springhill, Ala. Convention expense	50.00	50.00
First Bethlehem Bapt. Assn., Rev. M. D. Brown, Mod., 276 3rd St., Newark, N. J.; Clerk, Rev. B. H. Graves, Convention expense	75.00	75.00

Equal Right Assn. Rev. S. L. Leggett, Mod., 1317 N.H. Ave., Clerk, Mr. B. Brown, Messenger. Rev. S. L. Leggett, Convention expense	50.00	50.00
Union Bapt. Assn., Rev. Orell Lewis, Mod., Clerk, Rev. N. F. Sompter, Messenger. Rev. Orell Lewis, Convention expense	50.00	50.00
Progress Association, Rev. J. C. Wood, Mod., Panama City, Fla., Clerk C. P. Randolph, Convention expense	50.00	60.00
New Bethel Dist. Assn., Rev. J. S. Rivers, Mod., 1118 Appalachee St., Birmingham, Ala. Messenger, Rev. J. S. Rivers, Convention expense	50.00	50.00
First South Florida Assn., Rev. J. J. Collins, Mod., Plant City, Fla. Clerk, Rev. C. W. Dolsy, Messenger, Rev. J. J. Collins, Convention expense	50.00	50.00
Kissimmee Valley Dist. Assn., Rev. C. Dean, Bod., Sobrino, Fla., Clerk, Rev. W. F. Anderson, Messenger, Rev. C. Dean, Convention expense	50.00	50.00
Greater South Florida Assn., Rev. J. B. Adams, Mod., Belle Glade, Fla., Clerk, Rev. S. Fields, Convention expense	50.00	50.00
New Gulf Coast Assn., Rev. D. F. Battle, Mod., Port St. Joe, Fla., Clerk W. R. Walker, 2108 W. 15th St., Panama City, Fla., Convention expense	50.00	50.00
Mt. Olive Assn., Rev. L. Turley, Mod., Carbondale, Ill.; Clerk, R. Davis, Messenger, Rev. L. Turley, Convention expense	50.00	50.00
Village Spring Mundy Assn., Rev. H. F. Freeman, Mod., Rm. 7, Box 170 Birmingham, Ala. Convention expense	50.00	50.00
Rising Star Assn., Rev. Alexander McKnight, Mod., 2930 Pennsylvania Ave., Dallas, Tex. Messengers, Rev. H. I. Robertson, Rev. B. C. Wright, Convention expense	85.00	75.00

PERSONAL					
Rev.	S. M. Dumas,	Cleveland, Ohio,	Convention expense		10.00
Rev.	D. B. Shaw,	Cleveland, Ohio,	Convention expense		10.00
Rev.	R. R. Hoggans,	Dayton, Ohio,	Convention expense		5.00
Rev.	C. L. Jones,	Toledo, Ohio,	Convention expense		10.00
Rev.	G. W. Marcus,	Toledo, Ohio,	Convention expense		15.00
Rev.	H. Hart,	Middleton, Ohio,	Convention expense		10.00
Rev.	R. L. Adams,	Columbus, Ohio,	Convention expense		5.00
Rev.	T. Williams,		Convention expense		10.00
Rev.	E. E. Johnson,	Dallas, Texas,	Convention expense		10.00
Rev.	A. R. Walker,	Portsmouth, Va.,	Convention expense		10.00
Rev.	S. D. Hicks,	Tampa, Fla.,	Convention expense		10.00
Rev.	H. L. Bradley,	Sanford, Fla.,	Convention Expense		10.00
Rev.	E. D. Smith,	Lake Wales, Fla.,	Convention expense		10.00
Rev.	V. M. Magee,	Collins, Miss.,	Convention expense		10.00
Rev.	Geo. W. Taylor,	Fla.,	Convention expense		10.00
Rev.	E. Mitchell,	St. Petersburg, Fla.,	Corporation expense		15.00

Rev. Willie Robinson. Convention expense								10.00
Rev. N. Mosley. Convention expense								10.00
Rev. S. L. Wood. Convention expense								10.00
Rev. J. W. Jackson. Convention expense								10.00
Rev. J. D. Williams. Convention expense								10.00
Rev. J. A. Palmes. Convention expense								10.00
Rev. C. E. Canada. Convention expense								10.00
Rev. D. H. Harrison. Convention expense								10.00
Rev. T. S. McIver. 136 N. Greenwood Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.								10.00
Convention expense								
Rev. J. H. Ferguson. Box 291 Pinehurst, N. C. Convention expense								10.00
Rev. G. B. Gligrist. 509 Roosevelt St., Southern Pine, N. C. Convention expense								10.00
Rev. W. L. Ewinger. 306 Rockingham, Rd., N. C. Convention expense								10.00
Rev. T. A. W. Johns. 11 Marshall St., Bennettsville, N. C. Convention expense								10.00
Rev. C. E. Canada. Morning Star								10.00

NO STATE GIVEN

Fairfield Missionary Bapt. Church, Rev. W. H. Harris, 328, 22nd Ave., Mr. Eugene Brown, clerk; Mrs. A. L. Cosby, messenger								
Convention expense								25.00
St. Mark Bapt. Church, Rev. W. J. Glover, pastor. Convention expense								25.00

ARKANSAS

First Bapt. Church, Rev. W. H. Vaughn, pastor, 1700 So. Pine St., Little Rock, Ark.; Clerk, Mrs. Rosie Nolden, 1916 Inez St., Little Rock, Ark. Convention expense								50.00
Shiloh Bapt. Church, Rev. C. D. Pettaway, pastor, 319 Cedar St., Little Rock, Ark. Convention expense								100.00
First Bapt. Church, Rev. C. D. Pettaway, pastor, 319 Cedar St., Little Rock, Ark. Convention expense								25.00
St. Luke Bapt. Church, Rev. C. D. Pettaway, pastor. Messenger, Mrs. Alexander. Convention expense								25.00

ALABAMA

Greater Rising Star Bapt. Church, Rev. T. J. Marigna, pastor, Box 601 Birmingham, Ala.; Clerk, Sis. L. R. King. Messengers: Rev. T. J. Marigna, Dr. Collins, P. Clay, 2004 Herretta Dr., Birmingham, Ala.								25.00
Mt. Lebanon Bapt. Church, Rev. L. M. Smith, pastor, Birmingham, Ala.; Clerk, N. Kelley								25.00
New Salem Bapt. Church, Rev. H. F. Freeman, pastor, Rt. 7, Box 70 Birmingham, Ala.; Clerk, Mrs. E. L. Phillips. Messenger, Rev. H.								

Mt. Carmel Bapt. Church, Rev. T. C. Williams, pastor, P.O. Box 122; Clerk, T. Russell, Ala.								25.00
Hopewell Bapt. Church, Rev. L. S. Thomas, pastor, 2428 26th Ave., Birmingham, Ala.								25.00
New Bethel Bapt. Church, Rev. J. S. Rivers, pastor; Chester Childry, clerk, 1306 Cahaba St., Birmingham, Ala. Messenger, Rev. J. S. Rivers	2.00							25.00
Zion Spring Bapt. Church, Rev. E. J. Mennifield, 548 N. 41st St., Birmingham, Ala.		2.50	2.50					25.00
S. Andrew Bapt. Church, Rev. D. F. Pugh, pastor, 3130 N. 30th St., Birmingham, Ala.; Clerk, Mrs. Addie Pugh, 3430 30th St.								25.00
Jericho Bapt. Church, Rev. L. M. Smith, pastor, Prattville, Ala.; Clerk, James Taglo								25.00
Holly Grove Bapt. Church, Rev. W. I. Gardner, pastor								25.00
Tabernacle Bapt. Church, Rev. W. T. Smith, pastor, 1520 Lincoln St., Mobile, Ala.; Clerk, Mrs. Mary Sykes. Messengers: Mrs. Mary Sykes, Rev. W. T. Smith	3.00	25.00	10.00	5.00				25.00
Pleasant Hill Bapt. Church, Rev. E. D. Womack, pastor, Almore, Ala.; Clerk, M. K. Womack, Almore, Ala.	2.00	1.00						25.00
49th St. Bapt. Church, Rev. T. W. Parker, pastor, Birmingham, Ala.; Clerk, Ruth Walker, P.O., Birmingham, Ala. Messenger, Rev. T. W. Parker, 1503 Tallapoosa St., Birmingham, Ala.								25.00
Antioch Bapt. Church, Rev. Frank Walker, pastor, 1128 4th Pl., No. Birmingham, Ala.								25.00
Mt. Calvary Bapt. Church, Rev. J. E. Townsend, pastor, P.O. Box 3406, 31st Pl. No. Birmingham, Ala.; Clerk, M. C. Cunningham, Rt. Box 180 Leeds, Ala.		10.00						25.00
St. John Bapt. Church, Rev. K. L. Adams, pastor, Pratt City, Ala.; Clerk, H. E. Ronel, P.O. Avag, 1214. Messengers, Arala Adams, Ailes Adams	2.50	2.50						25.00
First Tabernacle Bapt. Church, Rev. J. H. Chambers, pastor, 4234 3rd Ave., N. Birmingham, Ala.; Clerk, Henry Glover, 1409 Depot St., Birmingham, Ala. Messenger, Rev. J. H. Chambers								25.00
Ebenezer Bapt. Church, Rev. J. H. Chambers, pastor, 4234 43th Ave., N., Birmingham, Ala.; Clerk, Jemever Higgin, Ragland, Ala. Messenger, Rev. J. H. Chambers								25.00
Evergreen Bapt. Church, Rev. J. W. Western, pastor; Clerk, T. P. Upshaw	10.00	10.00						25.00

CALIFORNIA

Greater True Light Bapt. Church, Rev. O. Johnson, pastor, P.O. Los Angeles, Calif. Convention expense								25.00
Macedonia Bapt. Church, Rev. I. Tatum, pastor, Pasadena, Calif.								

Clerk, Alma Gilmore, Pueblo, Colo. Messengers Rev. W. H. Mitchell, Leona Mitchell Convention expense	25.00	25.00
St. Stephen Bapt Church, Rev C. A. Miller, pastor, Denver, Colo : Clerk, Mrs. Lovenia Walker Convention expense	25.00	25.00

FLORIDA

Macedonia Bapt. Church, Rev. C. Brown, acting pastor; Sis Rosa Lucas, clerk, Panama City, Fla. Convention expense	25.00	25.00
Beulah Bapt. Church, Rev. W. Demps, pastor, 4151 Booker St., Jacksonville, Fla.; Mrs. Julia Harlon, clerk. Convention expense	25.00	25.00
New Bethel Bapt. Church, Rev. T. M. Crawford, pastor, 1034 Florencilla St., Winter Haven, Fla. Convention expense	25.00	25.00
St. Matthews Bapt. Church, Rev. I. Anderson, pastor, 2711 E. Buffalo St., Tampa, Fla. Messenger, Rev. I. Anderson. Convention expense	25.00	25.00
Friendship Bapt. Church, Rev. E. L. Hamilton, pastor, Ft. Myers, Fla.; Bro. A. Walker, clerk. Messenger, Rev. E. L. Hamilton	25.00	25.00
New Bethel Bapt. Church, Rev. L. W. Williams, pastor, 3015 P.O. Box Oliver, Williams, clerk, Sarasota, Fla. Convention expense	25.00	25.00
Shiloh Bapt. Church, Rev. A. L. Jordan, pastor, P.O. Pahokee, Fla. P.O. Box 833; Mrs. Pauline Slokes, clerk, Box 585 Pahokee, Fla. Convention expense	25.00	25.00
Dak Grove Bapt. Church, Rev. W. Henderson, pastor, 1192 N.E. 157th, Lertlene Beller, Clerk, N. Miami Beach, Fla. Convention expense	25.00	25.00
St. John Bapt. Church, Rev. J. H. Dupree, pastor, Tampa, Fla.; Clerk, Dea C. W. Walker, Clearwater, Fla. Messenger, Rev. J. D. Dupree. Convention expense	25.00	25.00
New Mt. Zion Bapt. Church, Rev. C. H. Bolden, pastor, Lakeland, Fla.; Clerk, Susie Roundtree, Lakeland, Fla. Messenger, Rev. C. H. Bolden. Convention expense	25.00	25.00
Friendly Bapt. Church, Rev. B. H. Hartley, pastor, 1731 W. 19th St., Jacksonville, Fla. Convention expense	25.00	25.00
St. Luke Bapt. Church, Rev. A. M. Parker, pastor; Sis. Mary K. King, clerk, Marianna, Fla. Convention expense	25.00	25.00
Morning Star Bapt. Church, Rev. S. L. Leggett, pastor, Pensacola, Fla. Convention expense; Sis. Cora Walker, clerk	25.00	25.00
Pleasant Hill Bapt. Church, Rev. J. J. Herring, pastor; Dea C. F. Brooks, clerk, Milton, Fla. Convention expense	25.00	25.00
Greater Friendship Bapt. Church, Rev. W. Sutton, pastor; Sis. Johnnie M. Gray, clerk, Panama City, Fla. Convention expense	25.00	25.00
Zion Fair Bapt. Church, Rev. Charles P. Price, pastor; Sis. Lela Gant, clerk, Port St. Joe, Fla. Convention expense	25.00	25.00
Mt. Calvary Bapt. Church, Rev. W. M. Hill, pastor 1324 West 31st St., Jacksonville, Fla., Clerk, Bro. C. Bostie, 1406 West 31st St. Convention expense	25.00	25.00

[illegible]

Iaveona Dixon Lewis Memorial Bapt Church, Rev. Henry W Lewis, pastor 2334 Capitol Ave, Indianapolis, Ind. Convention expense					25.00	25.00
Second Bapt. Church, Rev. F. W. Weather, pastor, Richland, Ind.; Mrs. Joan Van Meter, clerk. Messenger, Rev. F. W. Weathers. Con- vention expense					25.00	25.00
Methodist Bapt. Church, Rev. F. K. Dillard, pastor, Indianapolis, Ind.; Messels Johnson, clerk. Messengers: Rev. F. K. Dillard, Mrs. L. B. Dillard. Convention expense					25.00	25.00
Good Samaritan Bapt. Church, Rev. J. T. Highbough, pastor; Mrs. Ben- ton Sutton, clerk. Messenger, Mrs. Verna Highbough, 303 W. New York St., Indianapolis, Ind. Convention expense					25.00	25.00
Goldenrule Bapt. Church, Rev. Murphy Smith, pastor; Rev. Clyde Smith, clerk, 353 N. Blackford St., Indianapolis, Ind. Messenger, Rev. Murphy Smith. Convention expense					25.00	25.00
Shiloh Bapt. Church, Rev. C. V. Jeter, pastor, Indianapolis, Ind.; Mrs. Lewis, clerk. Messengers: Mrs. Walfalk, Mrs. Beach, Mrs. Wittaker, Mrs. Clay. Convention expense					25.00	25.00
McFarland Bapt. Church, Rev. L. A. McIntyre, pastor, 521 E. Mul- berry St., Evansville, Ind. Convention expense					25.00	25.00
Second Bapt. Church, Rev. C. B. Dalley, pastor, Anderson, Ind.; Alice Brown, clerk. Messengers: Rev. C. B. Dalley, Mrs. C. B. Dalley. Convention expense					25.00	25.00
Second Bapt. Church, Rev. T. T. Newman, pastor, 1333 So. Branson St., Evansville, Ind. Convention expense					25.00	25.00
Mt. Moriah Bapt. Church, Rev. E. T. Johnson, pastor, Indianapolis, Ind.; Essie Holt, clerk, 2347 Winthrop St., Indianapolis, Ind. Mes- sengers: Rev. E. T. Johnson, Mrs. E. T. Johnson, Rev. V. W. Mc- Lewler. Convention expense					25.00	25.00
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Rev. William Svegatt, pastor, In- dianapolis, Ind.; Mary K. Davis, clerk. Messenger, Rev. William F. Svegatt. Convention expense					25.00	25.00
Bethesda Bapt. Church, Rev. G. M. Minnms, pastor, Indianapolis, Ind.; S. W. Scott, clerk. Messenger, Rev. G. M. Minnms. Con- vention expense					25.00	25.00
First North Indianapolis Bapt. Church, Rev. F. F. Young, pastor, 377 Udell St.; James Smith, clerk, 2325 Shriner A., Indianapolis, Ind. Messenger, Rev. Frank F. Young. Convention expense	12.50	12.50			25.00	25.00
Olivet Bapt. Church, Rev. G. L. Lillard, pastor, 2046 Carvel St., Indianapolis, Ind.; Mrs. Catherine Moore, clerk. Messengers: Rev. G. L. Lillard, Mrs. Adelfad Lillard, Edw. Walker, Dea. Claude Ratlson. Convention expense					25.00	25.00
St. John Bapt. Church, Rev. B. L. White, pastor, South Bend, Ind.; Lillian Thompson, clerk. Messenger, Rev. B. L. White. Convention expense					25.00	25.00

Hill, Rev. A. Alton Hill, Convention expense	100.00					25.00	125.00
Second Bapt. Church, Rev. R. A. Haydees, pastor; Jeanette Sparks, clerk, Maywood, Ill. Messengers: Rev. R. A. Haydees, Mollie Haydees, Convention expense						25.00	25.00
New Hope Bapt. Church, Rev. Caldwell Jones, pastor, 1428 West 114 St.; A. Perry, clerk, 11019 So. Lincoln, no city given. Messenger, Rev. Caldwell Jones, Convention expense						25.00	25.00
First Bapt. Church, Rev. Carnellus Lemmon, pastor, Messenger, Rev. Carnellus Lemmon, Convention expense						25.00	25.00
Greater Union Bapt. Church, Rev. S. H. Graham, pastor; Mrs. M. Henderson, clerk, 1856 Warren Blvd., Chicago, Ill. Messengers: Rev. S. H. Graham, Dora Brown, Convention expense	10.00		10.00		10.00	70.00	100.00
Hayes Memorial Bapt. Church, Rev. I. C. Crawford, pastor, 5935 So. State St., Chicago, Ill. Messengers: Rev. I. C. Crawford, Mrs. I. B. Crawford, Convention expense						25.00	25.00

KENTUCKY

First Bapt. Church, Rev. J. R. Duncan, pastor, Lynch, Ky. Convention expense						25.00	25.00
First Bapt. Church, Rev. W. B. Wood, pastor; Bro. R. B. Allen, clerk Somerset, Ky. Messenger, Rev. W. B. Wood, 306 So. Maple St., Convention expense						25.00	25.00
First Bapt. Church, Rev. Floyd W. Childs, pastor, 708 E. First St., Campbellsville, Ky.; Bro. Walter Jones, clerk, Messenger, Rev. F. W. Childs, Convention expense						25.00	25.00
Antioch Bapt. Church, Rev. E. B. Dunbar, pastor, 1528 Wilson Ave., Louisville, Ky.; J. McKinley, clerk, 1701 Dimesmill St. Messenger, Rev. E. B. Dunbar, Sallie F. Dunbar, Convention expense	25.00					25.00	50.00
Pilgrim Bapt. Church, Rev. H. R. Smith, pastor; Anna Miller, clerk, 341 Jefferson St., Lexington, Ky. Convention expense						25.00	25.00
First Bapt. Church, Rev. A. C. Goodloe, pastor, Richmond, Ky. Convention expense	10.00					25.00	35.00
Bales Memorial Bapt. Church, Rev. E. M. Elmore, pastor, Louisville, Ky. Convention expense	10.00	50.00	5.00			25.00	100.00
Cable Bapt. Church, Rev. C. C. Calloway, pastor, Louisville, Ky. Convention expense		5.00				25.00	30.00
Antioch Bapt. Church, Rev. P. K. Finley, pastor, Lexington, Ky. Convention expense						25.00	25.00
Shiloh Bapt. Church, Rev. W. D. Martin, pastor, Scott Station, Ky. Convention expense						25.00	25.00
Evergreen Bapt. Church, Rev. G. M. Smith, pastor, Lexington, Ky. Convention expense	10.00	5.00				25.00	40.00
Elevated Bapt. Church, Rev. J. J. Northington, pastor, Franklin, Ky. Messengers: Rev. J. J. Northington, 310 Jefferson St., Franklin, Ky. Convention expense						25.00	25.00

First Bapt. Church, Rev. J. W. McCathern, pastor; Mrs. C. J. Hurs, clerk, Barbourville, Ky. Messenger, Rev. J. W. McCathern, Convention expense						25.00	25.00
Elevated Bapt. Church, Rev. J. J. Northington, pastor; Hattie Griffin, clerk, Franklin, Ky. Messenger, Rev. J. J. Northington, Convention expense						25.00	25.00
Mt. Hermon Bapt. Church, Rev. Elijah H. Young, pastor, 1522 W. Madison St., Louisville, Ky. Messenger, Convention expense						25.00	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. H. B. Taylor, pastor, 310 Oakwood St., Earlington, Ky. Convention expense	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	25.00	35.00
Greater Salem Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. H. Ryan, pastor, Louisville, Ky. Convention expense	10.00	85.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	25.00	115.00
Campanchapt Bapt. Church, Rev. W. H. Martin, pastor, Convention expense		5.00				25.00	30.00
Little Flock Bapt. Church, Rev. F. W. Browder, pastor; Bro. Dowan Johnson, clerk, Louisville, Ky. Messenger, Rev. F. W. Browder, Convention expense						25.00	25.00
Park Ridge Bapt. Church, Rev. J. G. Woods, pastor, Sparta, Ky. Convention expense	3.00					25.00	28.00
Community Bapt. Church, Rev. A. J. Elmore, pastor, Newburg, Ky. Convention expense	7.50					25.00	32.50
Shiloh Bapt. Church, Rev. T. H. Smith, pastor, Lexington, Ky. Convention expense	10.00					25.00	35.00

LOUISIANA

Jerusalem Bapt. Church, Rev. John Wilkerson, pastor, Box 66 Unice, La.; Clerk, Crawley James, Reed. Messenger, Rev. John Wilkerson, Convention expense						25.00	25.00
Mt. Zion Bapt. Church, Rev. L. C. Smith, pastor; A. Harris, clerk, Convention expense						25.00	25.00
Shady Grove Bapt. Church, Rev. H. J. Price, pastor, Convention expense						25.00	25.00
Zion Bapt. Church, Rev. T. M. Durr, pastor; A. A. Ross, clerk, Convention expense						25.00	25.00
Falstone Bapt. Church, Rev. A. Tinker, pastor; C. V. Stoen, clerk, Convention expense						25.00	25.00
Pleasant Grove Bapt. Church, Rev. J. E. Gibbons, pastor, Convention expense						25.00	25.00
Evergreen Bapt. Church, Rev. S. W. Jackson, pastor; Jimmie Cross, clerk, Convention expense						25.00	25.00
Hopewell Bapt. Church, Rev. C. E. Galloway, pastor; Mrs. A. B. Jones, clerk, Convention expense						25.00	25.00
Baptist Temple Bapt. Church, Rev. J. L. Stills, pastor; Miss L. L. Pinesett, clerk, Convention expense						25.00	25.00

F. Lockley, Mrs. E. F. Lockley, Octavia Mackey, Willie Mae Smith, Convention expense	1.00	25.00	25.00	100.00	25.00	100.00
Mt. Pilgrim Bapt. Church, Rev. Randall Moore, pastor, 2108 Jackson St. New Orleans, La. Convention expense				25.00	25.00	
Ebenezer Bapt. Church, Rev. L. Landrum, pastor, New Orleans, La. Convention expense		5.00	1.00		25.00	25.00
St. John Divine Bapt. Church, Rev. Eugene Beaugard, pastor, 1753 N. Derling St. James Gould, clerk. Convention expense	1.00	25.00	25.00	25.00		
Second Bethlehem Bapt. Church, Rev. Felton Rajhall, pastor, 3017 Holly Grove St. No. La. Convention expense				25.00	25.00	
New St. Mark Bapt. Church, Rev. Allen J. Carter, pastor, Mrs. J. Bask, clerk, 4108 Cho St. New Orleans, La. Convention expense					25.00	25.00
Fifth African Bapt. Church, Rev. W. J. Bemiss, pastor; Tantha Smith, clerk, New Orleans, La. Convention expense	11.00	30.00	25.00	25.00	25.00	125.00
Mt. Canaan Bapt. Church, Rev. R. L. Primm, pastor, Convention expense				25.00	25.00	
Oliver Bapt. Church, Rev. J. H. Polk, pastor; Mr. Joseph Dismore, clerk, New Orleans, La. Messenger, Rev. J. H. Polk, 2256 Agriculture St. Convention expense				25.00	25.00	25.00
New Home Bapt. Church, Rev. H. Dunn, pastor. Convention expense				25.00	25.00	
St. Mark Bapt. Church, Rev. F. E. Dunn, pastor, 3432 Danmul Et. New Orleans, La. Lilly Scott, clerk. Messenger, Rev. F. L. Lewis. Convention expense	11.00	20.00	25.00	10.00		
Zion Travelers First Bapt. Church, Rev. Marin B. Brown, pastor, 406 Adams St. Messengers, Rev. Marion B. Brown, Mrs. E. Coleman, Mrs. W. J. Young. Convention expense		20.00	12.50	12.50	25.00	75.00
St. Matthew Chapel Bapt. Church, Rev. Noble Johnson, pastor. Convention expense	1.00	10.00	10.00			
Greater King Solomon Bapt. Church, Rev. I. K. McGorver, pastor, 1020 Claiborne St., Mrs. W. E. Clark, clerk. Convention expense				25.00	25.00	
First Evangelist Bapt. Church, Rev. J. L. Spears, pastor; Mrs. D. Browden, clerk, P.O. 918 New Orleans, La. Convention expense		10.00		25.00	25.00	
Greater Mt. Carmel Bapt. Church, Rev. Louis J. Jackson, pastor, 2533 Forrest St.; Mrs. Shirley Wilkins, clerk. Messenger, Rev. Louis J. Jackson. Convention expense				25.00	25.00	
St. John Institutional Bapt. Church, Rev. W. E. Housley, pastor, 2512 Jackson Ave., New Orleans, La.; Mrs. B. A. Flemming, clerk	1.00	25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00	115.00
2528 Jackson Ave. Messenger, Rev. W. E. Housley. Convention expense						
Pilgrim Progress Bapt. Church, Rev. John Francis, pastor, 5710 Chalouden St.; Mrs. B. V. Jackson, clerk. Messengers: Rev. John Francis, Jr., Mrs. Amanda Francis, Corine Brown. Convention expense		35.00				
Little Mt. Olive Bapt. Church, Rev. R. Jackson, pastor, 2728 St. Eno, R. V. Shivers, clerk. Messenger, Rev. R. Jackson, 4728 Pedro St. New Orleans, La. Convention expense				25.00	25.00	

Crescent Life Straight Bapt Church, Rev. Daniel M. Hawkins, pastor, New Orleans, La. Messenger, Rev. J. B. Barnes, pastor; Mrs. L. B. Linely, clerk, New Orleans, La. Messenger, Rev. J. B. Barnes, Convention expense	4.00	5.00	5.00	0.50	25.00	45.00
Second Mt. Calvary Bapt. Church, Rev. J. B. Barnes, pastor; Mrs. L. B. Linely, clerk, New Orleans, La. Messenger, Rev. J. B. Barnes, Convention expense	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	25.00	35.00
Jerusalem Bapt. Church, Rev. D. R. Marshall, pastor, 3120 Mistletoe St., Mrs. E. Riley, clerk, Convention expense					25.00	25.00

MISSOURI AND KANSAS

Strangers Rest Bapt. Church, Rev. Curtis Williams, pastor; Rasmus Tierman, clerk, Wichita, Kansas. Messengers, Rev. Curtis Williams, Mrs. Mary J. Williams, Convention expense					25.00	25.00
Zion Grove Bapt. Church, Rev. F. C. Conney, pastor, 1418 Lydia St., Kansas City, Mo. Messenger, Rev. F. C. Conney, Convention expense					25.00	25.00

MISSOURI

Greater Paradise Bapt. Church, Rev. W. M. Montgomery, pastor, 3818 Thomas St., St. Louis, Mo. Jane Martin, clerk, 2823 Dickson St., St. Louis, Mo. Messenger, Rev. W. M. Montgomery, Convention expense					25.00	25.00
Metropolitan Bapt. Church, Rev. E. H. Branch, pastor, 2843 Benton St., Kansas City, Mo. Convention expense					25.00	25.00
Providence Bapt. Church, Rev. A. B. Bowens, pastor; Mrs. Margaret Bell, clerk, Messenger, Rev. A. B. Bowens, 2831 Olive St. Kansas City, Mo. Convention expense	5.00	5.00			25.00	35.00
St. Stephen Bapt. Church, Rev. John W. Williams, pastor; Mrs. Ethel Bradley, clerk, Kansas City, Mo. Messengers, Rev. John W. Williams, Rev. Solon J. Fox, Mrs. Florence Hunter, Convention expense	10.00	20.00	30.00	5.00	60.00	100.00
Greater Mt. Olive Bapt. Church, Rev. Victor F. Lemons, pastor, Messengers, Mrs. Otamelle Lemon, Rev. Victor F. Lemons, Convention expense					25.00	25.00
Park Avenue Bapt. Church, Rev. John H. Williams, pastor; Mrs. Nellie Moore, clerk, Messengers, Rev. John H. Williams, Mrs. Bertha Williams, Mrs. Mamie Skely, Mrs. Bernice Green, Convention expense					25.00	25.00
St. John Bapt. Church, Rev. A. J. Jordan, pastor; Ivory Milgan, clerk, Kansas City, Kans. Messenger, Rev. A. J. Jordan, Convention expense					25.00	25.00

MICHIGAN

Queen Esther Bapt. Church, Rev. W. L. Stewart, pastor, Convention expense					25.00	25.00
Macedonia Bapt. Church, Rev. R. V. Davis, pastor, 1008 Chauncey St., Detroit, Mich., Mrs. E. Carter, clerk, 321 West Center St., Albion, Mich., Convention expense					25.00	25.00
Mt. Zion Bapt. Church, Rev. B. A. Roberson, pastor, Mrs. L. Gardner, clerk, 710 Ampersee St., Kalamazoo, Mich., Convention expense					25.00	25.00
Mt. Zion Bapt. Church, Rev. A. C. Gathers, pastor, 1218 Case St., Lansing, Mich., Convention expense					25.00	25.00
New Mt. Sinai Bapt. Church, Rev. T. E. Crouch, pastor, 1204 Cameron St., Sibley Dugan, clerk, 9179 Delmar Ave., Detroit 11, Messengers, Rev. J. E. Church, Mrs. George Gilbert, Convention expense	15.00	5.00	25.00	6.00	25.00	75.00
Second Bapt. Church, Rev. C. W. Carpenter, pastor, 216 Beakes St., Ann Arbor, Mich., Convention expense	25.00	25.00	25.00		25.00	100.00
Greater Community Bapt. Church, Rev. C. A. Warren, pastor; Moasle Hill, clerk, 238 Alger St., Detroit, Mich. Messenger, Rev. C. A. Warren, Convention expense					25.00	25.00
Holly Grove Bapt. Church, Rev. W. I. Gardner, pastor, Detroit, Mich., Convention expense					25.00	25.00
Berulah Bapt. Church, Rev. H. C. Chambers, pastor, 2440 Reynolds St., Mrs. Lurlean Cook, clerk, 2338-B Ray St. Messenger, Rev. H. C. Chambers, Convention expense					25.00	25.00
Morning Star Bapt. Church, Rev. W. M. L. Hunt, pastor, Muskegon Bkts., Mich.; Mrs. Alma Page, clerk, Messenger, Rev. W. M. L. Hunt, Convention expense					25.00	25.00
Cedar Grove Bapt. Church, Rev. P. L. Motley, pastor, 1328 Holbrook St.; Mrs. M. L. Motley, clerk, Messenger, Rev. P. L. Motley, Convention expense					25.00	25.00
Greater Mt. Tabor Bapt. Church, Rev. G. A. Long, pastor, 5414 Rlyard St., Detroit, Mich.; Mrs. Helen Bogard, clerk, Messenger, Dr. G. A. Long, Convention expense					25.00	25.00
Second Bapt. Church, Rev. Obie Mathews, pastor, 244 N. Morral St.; Mrs. A. Holmsey, clerk, Convention expense					25.00	25.00
First Salem Bapt. Church, Rev. L. L. Tubby, pastor; Miss Ida Mae Young, clerk, Battle Creek, Mich., Convention expense					25.00	25.00
New Hope Bapt. Church, Rev. John V. Williams, pastor, 1817 Covington S. W.; Mrs. M. Walker, clerk, Messenger, Rev. John V. Williams, Convention expense					25.00	25.00

MISSISSIPPI

Zion Spring Bapt. Church, Rev. J. A. Person, pastor, 1347 N. Grun St.; D. G. Cunningham, clerk, Box 111 Egypt, Miss. Messenger,						
---	--	--	--	--	--	--

MARYLANDNEW MEXICONEW YORKNEW JERSEY

NORTH CAROLINA

St. Paul Bapt. Church, Rev. J. H. Ackert, pastor, Box 441 Gastonia, N. C.; Mrs. Willie M. Anderson clerk; Rev. J. R. Ackert, messenger:					<u>\$5.00</u>	\$5.00
Bethel A. Bapt. Church, Rev. S. A. Rapier, pastor, 16 Carver St., Mabel E. Sharp, clerk, P.O. Brevard, N. C. Messenger, Rev. S. A. Rapier, 394 Weather St., Shelby, N. C. Convention expense :					<u>28.00</u>	\$28.00

Long Branch Bapt. Church, Rev. D. S. Sample, pastor, 114 Bolt St., Greenville, S. C.; Benoit, Chesham, Clerk. Convention expense	25.00	25.00
Calvary Bapt. Church, Rev. F. D. Dawson, pastor, 141 Coning St., Charleston, S. C. Messenger, Rev. F. D. Dawson. Convention expense	25.00	25.00
Bethesda Bapt. Church, Rev. W. A. Johnson, Georgetown, S. C.; Clerk R. D. North. Messenger, Rev. W. A. Johnson, Jr. Convention expense	25.00	25.00
Cedar Grove Bapt. Church, Rev. J. C. Jackson, pastor, RFD 2, Simpsonville, S. C. Messenger, Rev. J. C. Jackson. Convention expense	25.00	25.00
Mt. Creek Bapt. Church, Rev. F. M. Young, pastor; Clerk, W. M. Rogers, 1200 Liberty Hill, Columbia, S. C. Convention expense	25.00	25.00
Sweet Canaan Bapt. Church, Rev. C. C. Stewart, pastor, Greenville, S. C. Convention expense	25.00	25.00
Friendship Bapt. Church, Rev. F. M. Young, pastor; Clerk, W. M. Rogers, Liberty Hill, Columbia, S. C. Convention expense	25.00	25.00

TENNESSEE

St. John Bapt. Church, Rev. E. Hicks, pastor, 714 Main St., Clarks- ville, Tenn.; Sis. Charlotte House, clerk. Messengers: Rev. E. L. Hicks, Mrs. Katie D. Hicks. Convention expense					25.00	25.00
Cleveland Street Bapt. Church, Rev. W. M. Pitts, pastor; Clerk, Mrs. Ruth Bender. Convention expense					25.00	25.00
Greater St. John Bapt. Church, Rev. S. H. Simpson, pastor, 310 12th Ave., N., Nashville, Tenn. Clerk, Mrs. A. M. Holl. Messenger, Rev. S. H. Simpson. Convention expense					25.00	25.00
First Bapt. Church, West Nashville, Tenn., Rev. W. A. Jenkins, pastor; Mrs. V. C. Frazier, clerk. Messenger, Rev. W. A. Jenkins. Con- vention expense					25.00	25.00
Mt. Olive Bapt. Church, Rev. F. K. Sims, pastor, Mr. L. D. Williams, clerk, Nashville, Tenn. Messenger, Rev. F. K. Sims. Convention expense					25.00	25.00
Ebenezer Missionary Bapt. Church, Rev. N. Samuel Jones, pastor 2824 Moore St., Mrs. Ethel Drennon, clerk. Messengers: Rev. N. Jones, Dea. Herman Jones, Mrs. Suzie Harrell. Convention expense					25.00	25.00
Hopewell Bapt. Church, Rev. J. T. Ridley, pastor, Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. O. Walker, clerk. Messenger, Rev. J. T. Ridley. Convention expense					25.00	25.00
Jackson Street Bapt. Church, Rev. William Killcrease, pastor, 913 13th Ave., S., Nashville, Tenn. Messenger, Mrs. A. C. Gaines, 2813 S. Clifton Rd., Nashville, Tenn. Convention expense					25.00	25.00
First Bapt. Church, Rev. E. J. Wilson, 379 Beau St., no city given. Convention expense					25.00	25.00
New Hope Bapt. Church, Rev. J. F. Grinnett, pastor, Nashville, Tenn. Clerk, Oscar Halley, Messenger, Rev. J. F. Grinnett,						

	26.00	25.00
Tabernacle Bapt Church, Rev. R. L. Evans, pastor, Nashville 4, Tenn.: Clerk. M. M. Carrie Thompson Messengers. Rev. R. L. Evans, Mrs. Thompson.	25.00	25.00
Pilgrim Emanuel Bapt. Church, Rev. E. M. Brown, pastor, 1214 Villa Pl., Nashville, Tenn. Messengers: Mrs. Ernestine Frazier, Mrs. A. B. Wilson. Rev. E. M. Brown, clerk J. Hornback, Convention expense.	25.00	25.00
First Bapt. Church, Rev. W. J. Speed, pastor, Springfield, Tenn.; Mrs. Speed, Clerk. Messenger, Rev. W. J. Speed, Convention expense.	25.00	25.00

TEXAS

Upper Zion Bapt. Church, Rev. C. S. Sanders, pastor, Marlin, Texas; Clerk, L. Hamilton. Messengers, Rev. C. S. Sanders. Convention						25.00	25.00
Bethel Bapt. Church, Rev. R. L. Perry, pastor, Bremond, Texas; Mrs. Moody, clerk. Messenger, Rev. R. L. Perry. Convention expense						25.00	25.00
Bethel Bapt. Church, Rev. R. L. Perry, pastor, Calvert, Texas. Convention expense						25.00	25.00
McKinley Avenue Bapt. Church, Rev. E. G. Gibbs, pastor; Mrs. R. S.						25.00	25.00
Mt. Pilegh Bapt. Church, Rev. James McGlover, pastor, Rt. 5, Box 234 E. Dallas, Tex. Bro. G. W. Fields, clerk. Messengers, Rev. James McGlover. Convention expense						25.00	25.00
New Hope Bapt. Church, Rev. H. Duncan, pastor, 1006 Nebraska St., no city given; Mrs. Reggie Spears, clerk. Messengers: Rev. H. Duncan, Shirley S. Duncan. Convention expense						25.00	25.00
Mt. Vernon Bapt. Church, Rev. J. L. Lamprey, pastor, 4203 Orange						25.00	25.00
West Point Bapt. Church, Rev. J. F. Sargent, pastor, 3006 Ave. M., no city given; Pastor's clerk. Convention expense						40.00	40.00
Geisel Hill Bapt. Church, Rev. T. J. Calhoun, pastor, 704 Hirsch Rd.; Mrs. V. C. Johnson, clerk. Messengers: Mrs. A. L. Redie, Shirley	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	25.00	37.00
Jerusalem Bapt. Church, Rev. D. Leavertrett, pastor, 2761 Cleburne Ave., Houston, Mo. Arlee Harris, clerk. Messengers: Mrs. Mary Bell, Mrs. Freida Turner, Bro. Alice Malden. Convention expense.	5.00	5.00	3.00	5.00	8.00	25.00	80.00
Palatine Bapt. Church, Rev. B. Broadus, pastor, Victoria, Texas; Clerk,						25.00	25.00
Jordan Grove Bapt. Church, Rev. W. M. H. Banks, pastor, 4403 Houston, Tex.; Clerk, J. H. Alexander. Convention expense						25.00	25.00
Mt. Calvary M. Bapt. Church, Rev. S. L. Davis, pastor, 1507 E. 14th						25.00	25.00
Rising Star Bapt. Church, Rev. C. D. Brooks, pastor, 1409 Normas						25.00	25.00
Wilde Anderson, clerk. Convention expense						25.00	25.00

Greater Mt. Olive Bapt. Church, Rev. Jas. N. Byrd, San Antonio, Texas; Tom Hall, clerk. Messenger, Mrs. J. N. Byrd. Convention expense						25.00	25.00
New Light Bapt. Church, Rev. P. S. Wilkinson, pastor, 601 Preament Ave., San Antonio, Tex.; Miss Catherine Hoodson, clerk, 1820 Nolan St., San Antonio, Tex. Messengers: I. C. Collins, Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, Mrs. L. Johnson, Mrs. A. Lampkin. Convention expense	10.00	50.00	60.00	5.00		75.00	200.00
St. John Bapt. Church, Rev. Harold T. Branch, pastor, 1306 Ramirez St., Corpus Christi, Tex.; A. M. Burford, clerk. Messenger, Rev. Harold T. Branch. Convention expense	10.00		10.00	10.00	10.00	25.00	55.00
South Union Bapt. Church, Rev. P. B. Bryant, pastor, Houston, Tex.; Scott C. Walkins, clerk. Messenger, Rev. P. B. Bryant. Convention expense						25.00	25.00
New Mt. Zion Bapt. Church, Rev. J. W. Washington, pastor, 205 Eggor St. Convention expense						25.00	25.00
Live Oak Bapt. Church, Rev. D. Manning Jackson, pastor, 612 Simmon St. Resumont, Tex.; Mrs. A. M. Eugene, clerk. Convention expense						25.00	25.00
Mt. Olive Bapt. Church, Rev. E. J. Johnson, pastor; O. A. Mitchell, Clerk. Galveston, Tex. Convention expense						30.00	30.00
Mt. Calvary Bapt. Church, Rev. E. Grant, pastor, Taylor, Tex.; Lonnie Brooks, clerk. Convention expense						25.00	25.00
Antioch Bapt. Church, Rev. R. L. Bailey, pastor; A. L. Smith, clerk. Waco Texas. Convention expense						25.00	25.00
Savannah Bapt. Church, Rev. B. J. Franks, pastor, Marion, Tex.; Comem Broadnax, clerk. Messenger, Rev. B. J. Franks, 2017 Virginia Blvd., San Antonio, Tex. Convention expense		5.00	10.00			10.00	25.00
David Chapel Bapt. Church, Rev. J. L. Dawson, pastor, 2301 E. 12th St., Austin, Tex. Messenger, Rev. J. L. Dawson. Convention expense						25.00	25.00
Antioch Bapt. Church, Rev. W. S. Brent, pastor, 1043 E. Rosedale St., Ft. Worth, Tex. Messenger, Rev. W. S. Brent. Convention expense						25.00	25.00
True Light Bapt. Church, Rev. W. M. Bowie, Jr., 1010 N. Main St., Houston 9, Tex. Messengers Sis. A. L. Bowie, Rev. W. M. Bowie, Jr. Convention expense						25.00	25.00
Shiloh Bapt. Church, Rev. B. W. Henry, pastor, 158 N. Estrella St., El Paso, Tex. Messenger, Rev. B. W. Henry. Convention expense	15.00					25.00	40.00
Corinth Bapt. Church, Rev. S. M. Harnsberry, pastor, 508 East Ave.; D. Mrs. J. O. Greenlow, clerk, 601 East Ave. D., Temple Tex. Messengers, Rev. S. M. Harnsberry, Mrs. Ethelyn Harnsberry. Convention expense						25.00	25.00
Mt. Carmel Bapt. Church, Rev. J. T. Tolbert, pastor, Richmond, Tex.; R. E. Wittels, clerk. Convention expense						25.00	25.00
Mt. Horeb Bapt. Church, Rev. W. B. Brent, pastor, 3246 Hooper St., Dallas, Tex. Messenger, Rev. W. B. Brent. Convention expense						25.00	25.00

5th Ward Bapt. Church, Rev. D. C. Mitchell, pastor, Houston, Tex. Messenger, Rev. D. C. Mitchell. Convention expense						25.00	25.00
Antioch Bapt. Church, Rev. F. N. Williams, pastor, 1508 Bland St., Houston, Tex.; Sis. Maydean Thornton, clerk. Messenger, Rev. F. N. Williams. Convention expense						25.00	25.00
New Loyalty Bapt. Church, Rev. E. W. Whitfield, 1507 Mansfield St., J. E. Tair, clerk. Messenger, Rev. E. W. Whitfield. Convention expense						45.00	45.00
Progressive New Hope Bapt. Church, Rev. N. S. Brown, Houston, Tex.; Mrs. Ruth S. Davis, clerk. Messenger, Rev. N. S. Brown. Convention expense	15.00					30.00	50.00
Zion Oak Missionary Bapt. Church, Rev. Geo. W. Barron, 3717 Ave., K., no city given. Convention expense						25.00	25.00
Mt. Pleasant Bapt. Church, Rev. Robt. L. Castle, 612 Baner St., Wichita Falls, Tex. Messenger, Rev. Robt. L. Castle. Convention expense						25.00	25.00
Fourth Bapt. Church, Rev. E. S. Branch, pastor, 2720 Debeater Ave., Houston, Tex.; Mrs. Rosie Thompson, clerk. Convention expense	5.00		10.00	3.00		32.00	50.00
Mt. Corinth Bapt. Church, Rev. E. V. Hill, pastor, 4001 Providence St., Eunice Shepherd, clerk. Convention expense						25.00	25.00
Holman Street Bapt. Church, Rev. S. R. Douglas, 3501 Holman St., Houston 4, Tex.; J. L. Williams, clerk. Messenger, Rev. S. A. Douglas. Convention expense						25.00	25.00
New Testament Bapt. Church, Rev. B. B. Zeigler, McStation, Baytown, Texas; C. C. Creeks, clerk. Convention expense						25.00	25.00
Peaceful Rest Bapt. Church, Rev. W. W. Ford, pastor, Box 533 Bryan, Tex. Messenger, Rev. W. W. Ford. Convention expense						25.00	25.00
Morning Star Bapt. Church, Rev. H. D. Gill, pastor; Thomas Green, clerk, Dallas 15, Tex. Messengers, Rev. H. D. Gill, Sis. L. Gill. Convention expense						25.00	25.00
Olivet Bapt. Church, Rev. N. T. Burks, pastor, 3115 Lyon St.; Doris Walker, clerk. Convention expense						50.00	50.00
King Star Bapt. Church, Rev. A. B. Brown, pastor, 508 W. Fordyce St., Kingville, Tex. Messenger, Rev. A. B. Brown. Convention expense						25.00	25.00
Mt. Carmel Bapt. Church, Rev. L. E. Brown, pastor; Jessie Iborat, clerk. Messenger, Rev. L. E. Brown. Convention expense						25.00	25.00
Golden Gate Bapt. Church, Rev. C. B. T. Smith, pastor, 1108 Sabine St.; E. Spencer, clerk. Messenger, Rev. C. B. T. Smith. Convention expense						25.00	25.00
Mt. Carmel Bapt. Church, Rev. C. C. Carson, pastor, Ft. Worth, Tex. Messenger, Rev. C. C. Carson. Convention expense						25.00	25.00
Mt. Zion Bapt. Church, Rev. Nehemiah Davis, pastor, 1133 Robstown, Tex.; Mrs. G. M. Lloyd, clerk. Messenger, Rev. Nehemiah Davis. Convention expense						25.00	25.00

<p> St. Calvary Bapt. Church, Rev. J. B. Norman, pastor, 2116 Renard St., Beaumont, Tex. Messenger, Rev. J. B. Norman Convention expense </p>	1.00	1.00	2.00	2.00
<p> Second Bapt. Church, Rev. F. W. McIlveen, pastor, 818 W. 24th St., Houston, Tex. Messenger, Rev. F. W. McIlveen Convention expense </p>	2.00	2.00	4.00	4.00
<p> Mt. Olive Bapt. Church, Rev. L. R. Lockridge, pastor, 327 E. Marmolia St., Ft. Worth, Tex. Convention expense </p>	2.00	2.00	4.00	4.00
<p> Pleasant Grove Bapt. Church, Rev. A. A. McConnell, Convention </p>	2.00	2.00	4.00	4.00
<p> Mt. Olive Bapt. Church, Rev. R. L. Castle, pastor, 1204 Chestnut Ave., Waco, Tex.; M. L. Crain, clerk, Messenger, Rev. Robert L. Castle Convention expense </p>	1.00	1.00	2.00	2.00
<p> Shiloh Bapt. Church, Rev. M. H. Hunter, pastor, Dallas, Tex. Convention expense </p>	2.00	2.00	4.00	4.00
<p> Mt. Carmel Bapt. Church, Rev. A. C. Honion, pastor, Dallas, Tex.; M. B. Page, clerk Convention expense </p>	2.00	2.00	4.00	4.00
<p> Ebenezer Bapt. Church, Rev. Robert L. Rome, pastor, 1010 E. 10th St., Austin, Tex.; V. A. Phillips, clerk Convention expense </p>	2.00	2.00	4.00	4.00
<p> Progressive Missionary Bapt. Church, Rev. P. H. Hinton, pastor, Galveston, Tex.; Sis. Anna M. Charles, clerk, Messengers: Rev. P. H. Hinton, Rev. W. Matthews, Sis. O. L. Bearfield Convention expense </p>	2.00	2.00	4.00	4.00
<p> Mt. Calvary Bapt. Church, Rev. W. A. Joshua, pastor; M. Massey, clerk, 800 A. St., Navasota, Victoria, Tex. Messenger, Rev. W. A. Joshua Convention expense </p>	2.00	2.00	4.00	4.00
<p> Pleasant Hill Bapt. Church, Rev. L. H. Simpson; F. O. Mason, clerk, 1810 Pannell St., Houston, Tex. Convention expense </p>	2.00	2.00	4.00	4.00
<p> Peaceful Rest Bapt. Church, Rev. T. B. Robert, pastor; C. A. Sipsey, clerk, 608 Beloit St., Houston, Tex. Messenger, Rev. T. B. Robert Convention expense </p>	2.00	2.00	4.00	4.00
<p> Greater New Bapt. Church, Rev. H. L. Price, pastor, 705 E. 3rd St., Houston, Tex.; E. M. Lovington, clerk, Messenger, Rev. H. L. Price Convention expense </p>	2.00	2.00	4.00	4.00
<p> St. John On Gray Bapt. Church, Rev. N. C. Crain, pastor; Bro. J. R. Davis, clerk, Houston, Tex. Messengers: Sis. Bernice Lee, Sis. Rosa Gaines, Rev. N. C. Crain Convention expense </p>	2.00	2.00	4.00	4.00
<p> Greater Zion Bapt. Church, Rev. M. L. Price, pastor, 3110 Gray Ave., Houston, Tex.; Naomi B. Price, clerk, Messengers: Rev. M. L. Price, Bro. Robert Williams, Sis. Marie E. Pope Convention expense </p>	1.00	1.00	2.00	2.00
<p> Avenue L. Bapt. Church, Rev. R. E. McKeen, pastor, 2010 Ave. L., Galveston, Tex.; Bro. Jefferson Williams, clerk, Messenger, Rev. R. E. McKeen Convention expense </p>	2.00	2.00	4.00	4.00
<p> Second Bapt. Church, Rev. M. L. Cooper, Jr., pastor, Waco, Texas. Messenger, Rev. M. L. Cooper, Jr., 1215 So. 2nd St., Waco, Texas. Convention expense </p>	2.00	2.00	4.00	4.00

